Descendants of DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset

Generation 1

1. DNA-04: DRAGONS OF SOMERSET

DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset had the following child:

2. i. SOMERSET PEDIGREE 01².

Generation 2

2. SOMERSET PEDIGREE 01² (DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset

Notes for Somerset Pedigree 01:
The Somerset Dragons are one of the oldest and largest lineages of Babbs in England originating in the Pitminster & Trull area of Somerset County (Shire). Their lineage is proven through DNA testing of multiple descendants. The DNA tests have shown a connection between what was previously known as Somerset Pedigree 01 and Somerset Pedigree 02. This connection was already believed to exist, but the paper trail is small in such distant times. Somerset Pedigree 03 has also been added to this collection, as the parents of Francis Babb of Pitminster having been documented through traditional methods.

The Crest used to represent this great house of Babbs is NOT historic, but a modern interpretation of what a crest for this family might look like. It draws upon the mascot of the County of Somerset, which is the Dragon and uses a similar color scheme to their current flag. Using mascots will help everyone to remember which lineage they are a part of. Only lines proven via DNA have a mascot and crest.

Somerset Pedigree 01 had the following child:

3. i. ROBERT³ BABB was born about 1480.

Generation 3

3. ROBERT³ BABB (Somerset Pedigree 01², DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset³) was born about 1480.

Robert Babb had the following child:

4. i. JOHN⁴ BABB was born about 1510 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died after 1535. He married JOAN LAWRENCE. She was born about 1510. She died after 1535.

Generation 4

4. JOHN⁴ BABB (Robert³, Somerset Pedigree 01², DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset³) was born about 1510 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died after 1535. He married JOAN LAWRENCE. She was born about 1510. She died after 1535.

John Babb and Joan Lawrence had the following child:
Generation 4 (con't)

5.   i.  ROBERT5 BABB was born about 1535. He died about 1602. He married Mary Pryst on 29 Sep 1560 in Trull, Somerset, England. She was born before 1547. She died after 1570.

Generation 5

5.  ROBERT5 BABB (John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1) was born about 1535. He died about 1602. He married Mary Pryst on 29 Sep 1560 in Trull, Somerset, England. She was born before 1547. She died after 1570.

Robert Babb and Mary Pryst had the following child:


More About Robert Babb:
Burial: 13 Mar 1633 in Pitminster, Somerset, England1
Burial: Trull, Somerset, England2

More About Mary Trott:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1575 in Pitminster, Somerset, England3
Also Known As: Agnes Trott

More About Robert Babb and Mary Trott:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1594 in Trendle, Pitminster, Somerset, England

Generation 6


More About Robert Babb:
Burial: 13 Mar 1633 in Pitminster, Somerset, England1
Burial: Trull, Somerset, England2

More About Mary Trott:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1575 in Pitminster, Somerset, England3
Also Known As: Agnes Trott

More About Robert Babb and Mary Trott:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1594 in Trendle, Pitminster, Somerset, England

Generation 7


More About George Babb:
Burial: 17 Feb 1663 in Pitminster, Somerset, England4

More About Charity Baker:
Burial: 23 Apr 1667 in Pitminster, Somerset, England6
Name: Charitie Baker5

George Babb and Charity Baker had the following child:
Generation 7 (con't)

8. i. **JOHN BABB** was born in 1646 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died in 1713. He married Diana Hex on 31 May 1668 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born in 1648. She died on 15 Jun 1712 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

Generation 8

8. **JOHN BABB** (George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1646 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died in 1713. He married Diana Hex on 31 May 1668 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born in 1648. She died on 15 Jun 1712 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About John Babb:
Death: 16 Nov 1692 in Pitminster, Somerset, England

More About Diana Hex:
Burial: 15 Jun 1712 in Pitminster, Somerset, England

John Babb and Diana Hex had the following children:

i. **GEORGE BABB** was born on 17 Mar 1668/69 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About George Babb:
Baptism: 17 Mar 1668/69 in Pitminster, Somerset, England

9. ii. **ANTHONEY BABB** was born on 18 Feb 1672 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 17 Jan 1739. He married Mary Gore on 05 Nov 1702 in Wellington, Somerset, England. She was born about 1682. She died after 1704.

iii. **JOHN BABB** was born about 21 Apr 1677 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died about 23 May 1737.

More About John Babb:
Baptism: 21 Apr 1677 in Pitminster, Somerset, England
Burial: 26 Oct 1735 in Pitminster, Somerset, England

More About Bridget Baker:
Burial: 23 May 1737 in Pitminster, Somerset, England

Generation 9

9. **ANTHONEY BABB** (John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born on 18 Feb 1672 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 17 Jan 1739. He married Mary Gore on 05 Nov 1702 in Wellington, Somerset, England. She was born about 1682. She died after 1704.

More About Anthoney Babb:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1672 in Pitminster, Somerset, England
Name: Anthoney Babb

Anthoney Babb and Mary Gore had the following child:

10. i. **JOHN BABB** was born on 15 Jan 1704 in Wellington, Somerset, England. He died on 17 Oct 1750 in Wellington, Somerset, England. He married Ann Parsons on 16 Jul 1731 in Wellington, Somerset, England. She was born in
Generation 10

10. **JOHN**\(^{10}\) **BABB** (Anthoney\(^6\), John\(^6\), George\(^7\), Robert\(^6\), Robert\(^5\), John\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{15-16}\) was born on 15 Jan 1704 in Wellington, Somerset, England. He died on 17 Oct 1750 in Wellington, Somerset, England\(^{15}\). He married Ann Parsons on 16 Jul 1731 in Wellington, Somerset, England\(^{16}\). She was born in 1705\(^{17}\). She died on 15 Jun 1792 in Wellington, Somerset, England\(^{17}\).

More About Ann Parsons:
Death: Jun 1765 in Wellington, Somerset, England
Burial: 20 Mar 1792 in Stalbridge, Dorset, England; Age: 82\(^{17}\)

More About John Babb and Ann Parsons:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1731 in Wellington, Somerset, England

John Babb and Ann Parsons had the following children:

i. **ELIZABETH**\(^{17}\) BABB was born on Feb 1732/33 in Wellington, Somerset, England.

ii. **GEORGE** BABB was born on Feb 1734/35 in Wellington, Somerset, England. He died after 1769. He married Mary Trowbridge on 18 Jun 1769 in Wellington, Somerset, England. She was born before 1756. She died after 1769.

11. iii. **JOHN** BABB\(^{18}\) was born about 1737 in Wellington, Somerset, England\(^{18}\). He died on 19 Feb 1813 in Trull, Somerset, England\(^{18}\). He married (1) **BETTY ALLEN** on 04 Oct 1778 in Wilton, Somerset, England. She was born before 1765. She died about 15 Mar 1795. He married (2) **BETTY HAKENS** on 14 Dec 1762 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England. She was born before 1749. She died on 31 May 1778 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England.


More About Ann Babb:
Baptised: 12 Oct 1740 in Wellington, Somerset, England


More About Francis Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1743 in Wellington, Somerset, England


Generation 11
Generation 11 (con't)


More About John Babb:
Burial: 19 Feb 1813 in Trull, Somerset, England; Age: 76

More About Betty Allen:
Burial: 15 Mar 1795 in Trull, Somerset, England

More About John Babb and Betty Allen:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1778 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England

John Babb and Betty Allen had the following children:

14. i. **Anne** Babb was born on 25 Mar 1781 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England. She died after 1813. She married (1) Robert Richards on 09 Sep 1813 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He was born before 1800. He died after 1813.


iii. **Mary** Babb was born about 18 Jul 1789 in Trull, Somerset, England.

More About Mary Babb:
Baptism: 18 Jul 1789 in Trull, Somerset, England

John Babb and Betty Hakens had the following children:

iv. **Mary** Babb was born about 18 Nov 1764 in Trull, Somerset, England. She died on 22 Mar 1772 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England.

More About Mary Babb:
Baptism: 18 Nov 1764 in Trull, Somerset, England
Burial: 22 Mar 1772 in Trull, Somerset, England


vi. **Betty** Babb was born about 12 Aug 1770 in Trull, Somerset, England. She died about 01 Dec 1793.

More About Betty Babb:
Baptism: 12 Aug 1770 in Trull, Somerset, England
Burial: 01 Dec 1793

12. Francis Babb and Nancy Oaten had the following children:

i. **Mary Babb** was born on 04 Sep 1774 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died after 1851. She married John Baker on 26 Oct 1801 in Wellington, Somerset, England. He was born about 1771 in Chewton Mendip, Somerset, England. He died in Mar 1859.

More About Mary Babb:
Baptism: 04 Sep 1774 in Pitminster, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: Wellington, Somerset, England

More About John Baker:
Residence: 1851 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: Wellington, Somerset, England


iii. **Nancy Babb** was born on 25 Dec 1777 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.


vi. **Thomas Babb** was born on 29 May 1785 in Wellington, Somerset, England.

More About Thomas Babb:
Baptism: 29 May 1785 in Wellington, Somerset, England
Generation 11 (con't)


More About Thomas Babb:
Burial: 07 Aug 1810 in Trull, Somerset, England

More About Mary Carter:
Burial: 26 Dec 1834

Thomas Babb and Mary Carter had the following children:

i. EPHRAIM12 BABB40-42 was born about 1775 in Trull, Somerset, England41-42. He died on 11 Sep 1842 in Union Workhouse, Taunton, Somerset, England42. He married AGNES BRYANT. She was born about 1765 in Trull, Somerset, England (All Saints).

More About Ephraim Babb:
Residence: 1841 in St Mary Magdalene, Somerset, England; Age: 6541
Death: Jul 1842 in Taunton, Somerset, England40
Burial: 15 Sep 1842 in Trull, Somerset, England; Age: 6742


iv. SARAH BABB was born about 1781 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died in 1823 in Trull, Somerset, England. She married JOSEPH AGLAND.

22. v. WILLIAM BABB was born about 1782 in Trull, Somerset, England. He married Elizabeth Rendell on 03 Jul 1804 in Bradford on Tone, Somerset, England. She was born about 1773. She died on 12 May 1860 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.


vii. MARK BABB was born about 1786 in Trull, Somerset, England. He died about 1804 in Trull, Somerset, England.

Generation 12

14. ANE12 BABB (John11, John10, Anthonype9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1) was born on 25 Mar 1781 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England. She died after 1813. She married (1) ROBERT RICHARDS on 09 Sep 1813 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He was born before 1800. He died after 1813.
More About Ane Babb:
Baptism: 25 Mar 1781
Also Known As: Ann Babb

Ane Babb had the following child:

i. **JAMES** BABB was born about 29 Jun 1805 (Born illegitimate, so bears mother's surname). He died on 06 Jul 1806 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England.

More About James Babb:
Baptism: 29 Jun 1805
Birth: 29 Jun 1806 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England
Burial: 06 Jul 1806


More About George Babb:
Baptism: 08 Mar 1767 in Trull, Somerset, England
Burial: 30 Jun 1834 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England

More About Betty Nation:
Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 8021
Burial: 12 May 1844 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Death: Abt. 12 May 1844 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England

More About George Babb and Betty Nation:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1790 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England

George Babb and Betty Nation had the following children:

i. **MARY** BABB was born in 1790 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England (Twin of John). She died on 28 Dec 1790 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.

ii. **JOHN** BABB was born in 1790 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England (Twin of Mary). He died on 28 Dec 1790 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.

24. iii. **JOHN** BABB was born about 23 Feb 1794 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. He died in Apr 1884 in Wellington, Somerset, England52. He married Charlotte Coles, daughter of Sarah Coles, on 21 Jul 1819 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. She was born in 1796 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England55, 57-58. She died about 28 Feb 1869.


Generation 12 (con't)

vi. **SARAH BABB** was born about 30 May 1802 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England (Twin of Henry). She died on 17 Dec 1802 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.

More About Sarah Babb:
Baptism: 30 May 1802 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England


More About Isaac Babb:
Baptism: 25 Aug 1805


16. **JOHN BABB** (John\(^4\), John\(^5\), Anthonny\(^6\), John\(^6\), George\(^7\), Robert\(^8\), Robert\(^9\), John\(^9\), Robert\(^10\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^1\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\)) was born about 30 May 1773 in Trull, Somerset, England. He died about 19 Jun 1836 in Williton, Somerset, England. He married Sarah Bale on 13 May 1799 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About John Babb:
Baptism: 30 May 1773 in Trull, Somerset, England
Burial: 19 Jun 1836 in Wilton, Somerset, England

John Babb and Sarah Bale had the following children:

29. i. **JOHN BABB** was born on 21 Oct 1809 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England\(^6\). He died in Jul 1871 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(^7\). He married Mary Wright on 12 May 1836 in Wilton, Somerset, England (St George\(^8\), 73). She was born about 1816 in Trull, Somerset, England\(^9\), 72, 76. She died in Apr 1906 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

30. ii. **GEORGE BABB** was born about 1813 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George\(^10\), 79). He died about 1857 in Sherford, Trull, Somerset, England\(^11\). He married (1) HARRIET SUMMERHAYES. She was born in 1821.

iii. **MARIA MARY ANN BABB** was born on 15 Feb 1819 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. She died on 20 Jun 1819 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England.

iv. **SARAH BABB** was born on 18 Mar 1821 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England.

17. **JOHN BABB** (Francis\(^1\), John\(^2\), Anthonny\(^3\), John\(^4\), George\(^5\), Robert\(^6\), Robert\(^7\), Christen\(^8\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^2\)) was born on 17 Mar 1776 in Otterford, Somerset, England\(^3\). He died about 19 Jun 1836 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George\(^4\)). He married Sarah Bale on 13 May 1799 in Pitminster, Somerset, England\(^5\). She was born about 1779 in Wilton, Somerset, England\(^6\). She died about 1859 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George\(^7\), 34).
Generation 12 (con’t)

More About John Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1773 in Trull, Somerset, England
Burial: 19 Jun 1836 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 63
Residence: 1839 in Somerset, England
Residence: Pitminster, Somerset, England

More About Sarah Bale:
Residence: 1841 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 63
Residence: 1851 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 72; Relationship: Head
Burial: 20 Nov 1859 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 81
Residence: Pitminster, Somerset, England

John Babb and Sarah Bale had the following children:

i. SUSANNA12 BABB23 was born about 1807 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died about 1807 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About Susanna Babb:
Baptism: 18 May 1807 in Pitminster, Somerset, England


30. iii. GEORGE BABB24, 28, 32, 77-79 was born about 1813 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George32, 79). He died about 1857 in Sherford, Trull, Somerset, England. He married (1) HARRIET SUMMERHAYES. She was born in 1821.

iv. MARIA MARY ANN BABB was born on 15 Feb 1819 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. She died on 20 Jun 1819 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England.

v. SARAH BABB was born on 18 Mar 1821 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England.


More About Francis Babb:
Baptism: 09 Apr 1780 in Pitminster, Somerset, England
Residence: 1835 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1835 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1841 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 60
Residence: 1841 in Bedminster, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 71; Relation: Head
Residence: 1851 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 71; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1851 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 71; Relationship: Head35
Death: Jun 1855 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

More About Mary Thomas:
Francis Babb and Mary Thomas had the following children:

31. i. FRANCIS BABB was born on 19 Feb 1819 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died on 09 Oct 1882 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Age at Death: 63y. 8m.). He married Eleanor Williams, daughter of Evan Williams, on 06 Oct 1842 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (St. Michaels Church). She was born about 1819 in Landile, Carmarthen, Wales. She died on 22 Apr 1897 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Devenport Street, South Bristol).

ii. SARAH BABB was born on 19 Nov 1809 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died on 13 Apr 1810 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England.

iii. SARAH BABB was born on 03 Jul 1815 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died on 20 Mar 1825 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England.

iv. ANN THOMAS BABB was born on 16 Feb 1817 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died after 1840. She married Charles Cole on 01 Jun 1840 in Holy Trinity St Philip, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Ann Thomas Babb:
Residence: 01 Jun 1840 in Holy Trinity St Philip, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Marital Status: Single

More About Charles Cole:
Residence: 01 Jun 1840 in Holy Trinity St Philip, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Marital Status: Single

32. v. FRANCES BABB was born on 13 Jul 1803 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died after 1881. She married James Bowden on 20 Dec 1826 in Bedminster, Somerset, England (Old Church, Bedminster, Bristol). He was born about 1805 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died between 1871-1881.


vii. SARAH BABB was born on 19 Nov 1809 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died on 13 Apr 1810 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England.

19. GEORGE BABB (Francis 11, John 10, Anthony 9, John 8, George 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, John 4, Robert 3, Somerset Pedigree 01 2, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset 1) was born on 07 Apr 1782 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died after 1813. He married Ann Stack on 16 Feb 1807 in Culmstock, Devon, England.

More About George Babb:
Baptism: 07 Apr 1782 in Pitminster, Somerset, England

More About Ann Stack:
Also Known As: Amy Stack
Generation 12 (con't)

George Babb and Ann Stack had the following children:

i. **FRANCIS** BABB was born on 04 Feb 1810 in Culmstock, Devon, England.

33. ii. **MARK FREDERICK BABB** was born on 15 Jan 1813 in Culmstock, Devon, England. He died on 20 Nov 1890 in Culmstock, Devon, England. He married Emily Pring on 06 Sep 1834 in Culmstock, Devon, England. She was born about 1811 in Culmstock, Devon, England. She died after 1881.


More About Amos Babb:
- **Baptism:** 18 May 1777 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints
- **Residence:** 1851 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Age: 73; Relationship: Head
- **Residence:** 1861 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 83; Relationship: Head
- **Death:** Oct 1864 in Taunton, Somerset, England
- **Burial:** 27 Nov 1864 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; St. Mary and St. Andrew

More About Elizabeth Dunn:
- **Baptism:** 03 Mar 1782 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints
- **Residence:** 1851 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Age: 71; Relationship: Wife
- **Residence:** 1861 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 80; Relationship: Wife
- **Burial:** 20 May 1866 in West Buckland, Somerset, England

Also Known As: Betty

Amos Babb and Elizabeth Dunn had the following children:

34. i. **SARAH** BABB was born in 1804 in Trull, Somerset, England. She died after 1871. She married JOHN STUTT. He was born in 1807 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England. He died after 1871.


iii. **MARY ANN BABB** was born about 1810 in Trull, Somerset, England. She married George Richards on 19 Mar 1832 in Trull, Somerset, England (All Saints).

More About Mary Ann Babb:
- **Baptism:** 20 May 1810 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints

36. iv. **JOEL BABB** was born about 1812 in Trull, Somerset, England. He died in Jan 1888 in Trull, Somerset, England. He married Elizabeth Jewell on 14 Apr 1834 in Pitminster, Somerset, England (St. Mary and St. Andrew). She was born about 1815 in Buckland St Mary, Somerset, England. She died after 1861.

v. **CHARLOTTE BABB** was born about 1816 in Trull, Somerset, England. She died about 1896 in West Buckland, Somerset, England.

More About Charlotte Babb:
Generation 12 (con’t)

Baptism: 18 Jan 1816 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints
Residence: 1881 in West Buckland, Somerset, England; Marital Status: Widow; Relationship to Head: Head
Burial: 03 Jul 1896 in West Buckland, Somerset, England
Religion: C. of E


More About Amos Babb:
Baptism: 04 Dec 1818 in Trull, Somerset, England
Baptism: 11 Dec 1818 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints
Burial: 18 Sep 1851 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints


More About Thomas Babb:
Baptism: 07 Feb 1779 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England; One Of a Twin
Baptism: All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

Thomas Babb and Susannah Parsons had the following children:

37. i. THOMAS BABB was born about 1814 in Trull, Somerset, England. He married Mary Greedy on 08 Jul 1833 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England. She was born about 1805.

ii. MARY BABB was born about 1816 in Trull, Somerset, England.

More About Mary Babb:
Baptism: 02 Jun 1816 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

22. WILLIAM BABB (Thomas, John, Anthonie, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01 DNA: Dragons of Somerset) was born about 1782 in Trull, Somerset, England. He married Elizabeth Rendell on 03 Jul 1804 in Bradford on Tone, Somerset, England. She was born about 1773. She died on 12 May 1860 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About William Babb:
Baptism: 22 Dec 1782 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Burial: 05 Mar 1829 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; No. 1499

More About Elizabeth Rendell:
Also Known As: Betty Rendell

William Babb and Elizabeth Rendell had the following children:

i. WILLIAM RENDLE BABB was born in 1805 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About William Rendle Babb:
Baptism: 10 May 1805 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England

38. ii. ELIZABETH BABB was born on 08 Jun 1807 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England. She married Thomas Quick on 01 Oct 1835 in Taunton, Somerset, England (St Mary Magdalene). He was born about 1806. He died
Generation 12 (con’t)


23. **JAMES**\(^{12}\) **BABB** (Thomas\(^{77}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{6}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\). Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1150}\) was born in 1784 in Trull, Somerset, England. He died about 1861 in Trull, Somerset, England. He married Ann Westcomb on 28 Mar 1808 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England. She was born about 1784 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died about 1855 in Trull, Somerset, England.

More About James Babb:
Baptism: 16 May 1784 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Burial: 09 Jan 1861 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

More About Ann Westcomb:
Also Known As: Ann Western

James Babb and Ann Westcomb had the following children:

i. **MARY**\(^{13}\) **BABB** was born about 1809 in Trull, Somerset, England.

More About Mary Babb:
Baptism: 16 Jan 1809 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

40. ii. **JAMES BABB**\(^{111-115}\) was born about 1811 in Trull, Somerset, England\(^{111-113, 115}\). He died in Apr 1862 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(^{111, 114}\). He married (1) **ANN HOOPER** on 16 Oct 1845 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England. She was born about 1820 in Trull, Somerset, England\(^{115}\). She died in 1851 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He married (2) **MARIA HOLE** on 18 Oct 1855 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born about 1821 in Teignmouth, Devon, England.

iii. **MARK BABB** was born about 1812 in Trull, Somerset, England.

More About Mark Babb:
Baptism: 14 Feb 1812 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

41. iv. **JOHN BABB**\(^{75, 116}\) was born in 1815 in Trull, Somerset, England\(^{75, 116}\). He died in Jul 1876 in Trull, Somerset, England. He married Mary Huxtable on 20 Feb 1845 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England. She was born about 1814 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England\(^{75, 116-117}\).

v. **GEORGE BABB** was born about 1816 in Trull, Somerset, England.

More About George Babb:
Baptism: 12 May 1816 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

vi. **ANN BABB** was born about 1818 in Trull, Somerset, England. She married Richard Coles on 09 Apr 1843 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He was born about 1818 in Devon, England.

More About Ann Babb:
Baptism: 24 May 1818 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Generation 12 (con't)


Generation 13

24. JOHN BABB (George, John, Anhoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset was born about 23 Feb 1794 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. He died in Apr 1884 in Wellington, Somerset, England. He married Charlotte Coles, daughter of Sarah Coles, on 21 Jul 1819 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. She was born in 1796 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. She died about 28 Feb 1869.

More About John Babb:
- Baptism: 23 Feb 1794 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 50
- Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 56; Relationship: Head
- Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 67; Relationship: Head
- Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 77; Relationship: Father-in-law
- Residence: 1881 in Milverton, Somerset, England; Age: 87; Marital Status: Widower
- Death: 1894

More About Charlotte Coles:
- Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 45
- Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 54; Relationship: Wife
- Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 65; Relationship: Wife
- Burial: 28 Feb 1869 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England

More About John Babb and Charlotte Coles:
- Marriage: 21 Jul 1819 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England

John Babb and Charlotte Coles had the following children:

44. i. GEORGE BABB was born about 16 Jan 1820 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He died on 30 Dec 1878 in Upper Cheddon, Somerset, England. He married Sarah Easton, daughter of William Easton and Mary Lane, on 24 Sep 1846 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She was born in 1824 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.
Generation 13 (con’t)

133-135. She died on 17 Aug 1895 in Ellicombe near Dunster, Dunster, Somerset, England.


iii. SARAH BABB was born about 19 Oct 1828 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She died on 20 May 1834 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

46. iv. ESTHER BABB51, 139-145 was born about 1834 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England51, 139-145. She died after 1901. She married (1) GEORGE ANDREWS in 1853 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born in 1831 in Holford, Somerset, England139, 146-147. He died after 1881. She married (2) GEORGE RICHARDS in 1853 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born about 1831 in Holford, Somerset, England.

More About George Babb:
Baptism: 24 Jul 1796 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England

George Babb and Mary Easton had the following children:

i. MARY14 BABB was born on 06 Jan 1822 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

ii. SARAH BABB was born on 02 Nov 1823 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

iii. MARTHA BABB was born on 26 Jun 1825.


More About Mary Babb:
Baptism: 21 Apr 1799 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England

William Palfrey and Mary Babb had the following children:

i. WILLIAM14 PALFREY was born on 09 Jan 1820 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

ii. CHARLOTTE PALFREY was born on 20 May 1821.

iii. HANNAH PALFREY was born on 02 Feb 1823 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.
Generation 13 (con't)

iv. HARRIET PALFREY was born in 1826 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.

v. LYDIA PALFREY was born on 06 Jan 1828 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.

vi. MARY ANN PALFREY was born on 20 Apr 1829 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.

vii. CHARLES PALFREY was born on 18 May 1833 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

viii. GEORGE PALFREY was born on 31 May 1835 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

ix. ALFRED PALFREY was born in 1837 in Putsham, Kilve, Somerset, England.

x. ARTHUR PALFREY was born in 1837 in Putsham, Kilve, Somerset, England.

47. xi. EDWIN JOHN PALFREY was born in 1838 in Putsham, Kilve, Somerset, England. He married Hannah Wilkins on 06 Dec 1865 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She was born in 1839 in Stawell, Victoria, Australia.

xii. ELIZABETH MARIA PALFREY was born in 1843 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

xiii. EMMA MARIA PALFREY was born in 1849.


More About Henry Babb:
Baptism: 30 May 1802 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 45; Relation to Head of House: Head60
Residence: 1861 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 61; Relation to Head of House: Head59
Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 75; Relation to Head of House: Head62
Burial: 20 Feb 1885 in Kilve, Somerset, England

Notes for Henry Babb:
    Henry was a real character. Very much "in with the gentry" as he was whipper-in for the Somerset Foxhounds and a great horseman - who liked to lead the field and jump the highest hedges with panache!

-Cherida Babb Coleman (who owns his whip)
7/28/2016
More About Mary Ann Bidgood:
Birth: 1799 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{59}
Residence: 1851 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Relation to Head of House: Wife\textsuperscript{50}
Residence: 1861 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 62; Relation to Head of House: Wife\textsuperscript{59}
Burial: 13 Feb 1870 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Mary Ann's body was brought back from London for burial at Kilve
Name: Mary Ann Babb\textsuperscript{59}

More About Henry Babb and Mary Ann Bidgood:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1823 in Bishops Lydeard, Somerset, England

Henry Babb and Mary Ann Bidgood had the following children:


More About William Babb:
Baptism: 04 Oct 1840 in Kilve, Somerset, England
Burial: 08 Aug 1841 in Kilve, Somerset, England

ii. \textbf{George Babb}\textsuperscript{148-160} was born about 06 Jul 1834 in Kilve, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{148-160}. He died about 19 Mar 1919 in Kilve, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{158}. He married Annis Sellick, daughter of Simon Sellick and Susanna Brewer, on 21 Feb 1857 in Dodington, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{160}. She was born about 1832 in Dodington, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{148-149, 151-152, 154-157, 159-163}. She died on 31 Aug 1909 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

iii. \textbf{Alfred Babb}\textsuperscript{164-165} was born about 30 Oct 1831 in Kilve, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{164-165}. He died after 1861.

More About Alfred Babb:
Baptism: 30 Oct 1831 in Kilve, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 18; Relation to Head of House: Son\textsuperscript{164}
Residence: 1861 in St George Hanover Square, Middlesex, England;
Residence Age: 29; Relationship: Servant\textsuperscript{165}
Residence: London, England

iv. \textbf{Thomas Babb}\textsuperscript{60, 166-169} was born about 01 May 1842 in Kilve, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{60, 166}. He died about 20 Jul 1894 in Kilve, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{168}. He married (1) \textbf{Louisa Dibble}, daughter of Charles Dibble and Mary Burland, on 05 Sep 1861 in Stogursey, Somerset, England. She was born about 1841 in Stogursey, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{166-167}. She died on 10 Mar 1882 in Wooten Fitzpaine, Dorset, England. He married (2) \textbf{Annie Robertson} in 1882 in Dunmow, Essex, England.


More About James Babb:
Residence: 1851 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 20; Relation to Head of House: Son\textsuperscript{60}
Residence: 1871 in Stogursey, Somerset, England; Age: 42; Relationship: Head\textsuperscript{171}
Death: Apr 1878 in Williton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{170}
Generation 13 (con't)

Burial: 30 May 1878 in Kilve, Somerset, England

More About Sophia Sharp:
Residence: 1871 in Stogursey, Somerset, England; Age: 49; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1881 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 61; Marital Status: Widow; Relationship to Head: Sister in Law
Occupation: Needle Woman

vi. ELIZABETH BABB was born about 10 Apr 1836 in Kilve, Somerset, England. She died about 12 Feb 1842 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

More About Elizabeth Babb:
Baptism: 10 Apr 1836 in Kilve, Somerset, England
Burial: 12 Feb 1842 in Kilve, Somerset, England


viii. SARAH BABB was born about 03 Sep 1837 in Kilve, Somerset, England. She died on 11 Sep 1837 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

More About Sarah Babb:
Death: Jul 1837 in Williton, Somerset, England
Baptism: 03 Sep 1837 in Kilve, Somerset, England
Burial: 11 Sep 1837 in Kilve, Somerset, England


x. LOUISA BABB was born about 10 Apr 1823 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She died about 18 Jul 1845 (Died of Consumption).

More About Louisa Babb:
Baptism: 10 Apr 1823 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Burial: 18 Jul 1845 in Kilve, Somerset, England

xi. WILLIAM BABB was born about 24 Mar 1833 in Kilve, Somerset, England. He died about 02 May 1835 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

More About William Babb:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1833 in Kilve, Somerset, England
Burial: 02 May 1835 in Kilve, Somerset, England

xii. HENRY BABB was born in 1824. He married SUSAN.

xiii. WILLIAM BABB was born in 1826.
Generation 13 (con't)


More About Abraham Babb:
Baptism: 25 Aug 1805 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England
Occupation: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Agricultural Laborer
Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 30, @ Ralph Cottage⁶³
Death: Apr 1847 in Taunton, Somerset, England⁶⁴

More About Eliza Chapman:
Residence: 1851 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; Age: 40; Relationship: Head⁶⁵
Occupation: 1851 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; Washerwoman
Residence: 1861 in West Monkton, Somerset, England; 1 Blagdon Cottage
Also Known As: Louisa Chapman

Abraham Babb and Eliza Chapman had the following children:

i. MARIA¹⁴ BABB⁶⁵ was born about 13 Oct 1833 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England⁶⁵. She died after 1851.

More About Maria Babb:
Baptism: 13 Oct 1833 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Ralph Cottage
Residence: 1851 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; Age: 17; Relationship: Daughter⁶⁵

52. ii. CHARLES BABB¹⁸⁷-¹⁸⁹ was born about 31 Jan 1836 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England¹⁸⁷-¹⁸⁹. He died after 1861. He married Honorah about 1858. She was born about 1835 in Quennstown, Cork, Ireland¹⁹⁰. She died in 1882 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.

iii. ELIZABETH BABB was born about 19 Nov 1837 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She died after 1851.

More About Elizabeth Babb:
Baptism: 19 Nov 1837 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Ralph Cottage
Occupation: 1851; Servant
Residence: 1851 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; 12 Staddens

53. iv. ISRAEL BABB¹⁹¹-¹⁹⁵ was born about 09 Jan 1840 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England¹⁹²-¹⁹⁵. He died on 31 Mar 1927 in Roughmoor, Somerset, England (Roughmoor Cottages, Frieze Hill, Taunton). He married (1) ELIZABETH CAVILL on 12 Jan 1879 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England¹⁹¹. She was born about 1845 in Kingston, Somerset, England¹⁹³. She died on 24 Dec 1929. He married (2) ELIZABETH SALTER on 04 Feb 1866 in Taunton, Somerset, England (Taunton St John). She was born about 1840 in Bradford, Somerset, England¹⁹². She died before 1879.

v. JOB BABB¹⁹⁶-²⁰¹ was born about 09 Jan 1840 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England¹⁹⁶-¹⁹⁷, 199-²⁰¹. He died after 1872. He married Maria Lee in 1872 in Cardiff Registration District, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.
Generation 13 (con't)

More About Job Babb:
Baptism: 09 Jan 1840 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Baptism: 09 Jan 1840 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 1
Residence: 1851 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; Age: 10;
Relationship: Son
Residence: 1861 in Kewstoke, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 21;
Relationship: Lodger
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 29; Relation to Head
of House: Lodger

vi. ELIZA BABB was born about 04 Sep 1842 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset,
England. She died after 1851.

More About Eliza Babb:
Baptism: 04 Sep 1842
Residence: 1851 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; 12 Staddens

vii. ISAAC BABB was born about 05 May 1844 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset,

More About Isaac Babb:
Baptism: 05 May 1844 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Death: Jan 1846 in Taunton, Somerset, England
Burial: 01 Feb 1846 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England

viii. JANE BABB was born about 01 Feb 1846 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset,
England.

More About Jane Babb:
Baptism: 01 Feb 1846 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; 12 Staddens

29. JOHN BABB (John12, John17, John10, Anhoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5,
John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset129, 66-74 was
born on 21 Oct 1809 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England68-72, 74-75. He died in Jul
1871 in Taunton, Somerset, England74. He married Mary Wright on 12 May 1836 in
Wilton, Somerset, England (St George66, 73). She was born about 1816 in Trull,
Somerset, England68, 72, 76. She died in Apr 1906 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About John Babb:
Residence: 1841 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 30;
Residence: 1851 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 40; Relationship: Head
Residence: 1861 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 53; Relationship:
Head
Residence: 29 Jun 1869 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 60
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 61; Relationship:
Head

More About Mary Wright:
Birth: 1816 in Pitminster, Somerset, England70
Residence: 1851 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1861 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 45; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 55; Relationship: Wife

More About John Babb and Mary Wright:
Generation 13 (con't)

Marriage: 12 May 1836 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England

John Babb and Mary Wright had the following children:

54. i. **GEORGE**\(^4\) **BAB**\(^{203-208}\) was born about 03 Jul 1836 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George\(^{67, 203-205, 207-209}\)). He died on 11 Sep 1870 in St George, Willton, Somerset, England\(^{207-208}\). He married Eliza Clarke, daughter of Thomas Clarke, on 27 Feb 1859 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George\(^{203}\)). She was born about 1837 in Wilton, Somerset, England\(^{204, 210-211}\). She died after 1867.

ii. **WALTER BABB**\(^{212-215}\) was born on 11 Mar 1838 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He died in Jul 1838 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(^{212-213}\).

More About Walter Babb:
- Baptism: 11 Mar 1837 in Wilton, Somerset, England\(^{215}\)
- Birth: Jan 1838 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(^{212, 214}\)
- Death: Abt. 1838 in Williton, Somerset, England; St George
- Birth: Abt. 1838 in Williton, Somerset, England; St George
- Burial: 09 Aug 1838 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 0\(^{212}\)

iii. **MATILDA BABB** was born on 15 Mar 1839 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. She married James Parratt on 24 Aug 1862 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He was born about 1824.


56. v. **CHARLES BABB**\(^{68, 70, 217-223}\) was born on 12 Nov 1843 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He died in Apr 1893 in Somerset, England\(^{217-218}\). He married (1) **THIRZA HART**; daughter of Robert Hart, on 10 Jul 1870 in Taunton, Somerset, England (St James). She was born about 1844 in Hemocky, Devon, England\(^{220}\). She died in 1879. He married (2) **ADELE SILVESTER**, daughter of George Silvester, on 05 Mar 1887 in Taunton Registry Office, Taunton, Somerset, England. She was born about 1862 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(^{219, 224}\).

vi. **MARIA BABB** was born in 1846 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George). She died in 1860 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George).

More About Maria Babb:
- Birth: 11 Aug 1850 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England

57. vii. **EMILY BABB**\(^{72}\) was born on 11 Aug 1850 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England.


ix. **SELINA BABB**\(^{72}\) was born on 21 Aug 1852 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George\(^{72}\)). She died in 1942 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She married William John Back on 07 Jun 1874.
Generation 13 (con't)

More About Selina Babb:
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 17;
Relationship: Daughter\textsuperscript{72}

59.  x.  AMELIA BABB\textsuperscript{72} was born on 13 May 1855 in St Mary Megdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{72}.

60.  xi.  ELI FRANK BABB\textsuperscript{72, 229-240} was born in Dec 1857 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George\textsuperscript{72, 229-230, 232, 234-235, 237, 239-240}). He died on 05 Jan 1915 in Barnstaple, Devon, England\textsuperscript{233, 235-236}. He married Annie Ware on 21 Feb 1880 in St Martin in the Fields, London, England\textsuperscript{230, 234}. She was born about 1857 in Burrow Bridge, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{230, 232, 234, 237, 239-240}. She died on 13 Jul 1936 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.

xii.  MARY BABB\textsuperscript{72} was born on 05 Aug 1860 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{72}.

More About Mary Babb:
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 10;
Relationship: Daughter\textsuperscript{72}

30.  GEORGE\textsuperscript{13} BABB (John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthoney\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{24, 28, 32, 77-79} was born about 1813 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George\textsuperscript{32, 79}). He died about 1857 in Sherford, Trull, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{79}. He married (1) HARRIET SUMMERHAYES. She was born in 1821.

More About George Babb:
Baptism: 10 Jan 1813 in Wilton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{24, 78}
Birth: 10 Jan 1813 in Saint George, Wilton, Somerset, England
Baptism: 10 Oct 1813 in St Pauls, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\textsuperscript{98}
Residence: 1851 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Relationship: Son\textsuperscript{32}
Death: Jan 1857 in Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{77}
Burial: 27 Mar 1857 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 44\textsuperscript{79}

George Babb had the following children:

i.  GEORGE\textsuperscript{14} BABB\textsuperscript{32} was born about 1836 in Wilton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{32}. He died after 1851.

More About George Babb:
Residence: 1851 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 15; Relationship: Grandson\textsuperscript{32}

ii.  JOHN BABB\textsuperscript{32} was born about 1842 in Wilton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{32}. He died after 1851.

More About John Babb:
Residence: 1851 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 9; Relationship: Grandson\textsuperscript{32}

31.  FRANCIS\textsuperscript{13} BABB (Francis\textsuperscript{12}, Francis\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthoney\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{80-89} was born on 19 Feb 1819 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{80-85, 87-89}. He died on 09 Oct 1882 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Age at Death: 63\textsuperscript{84, 86}). He married Eleanor Williams, daughter of Evan Williams, on 06 Oct 1842 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (St. Michael's Church). She was born about 1819 in Landile, Carmarthenshire, Wales\textsuperscript{81-83, 85}. She died on 22 Apr 1897 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Devenport
Generation 13 (con't)

More About Francis Babb:
Residence: 1841 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 20
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 30; Relationship: Head
Residence: 1861 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 42; Relationship: Head
Residence: 1871 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 52; Relationship: Head
Residence: 1881 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 62; Relation: Head; Condition as to marriage: Married
Probate Date: 19 Oct 1882 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Occupation: Labourer In Floor Cloth Works

More About Eleanor Williams:
Birth: 1820 in Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales
Birth: Abt. 1821 in Crosshi, Carmarthenshire, Wales
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 30; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1861 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 41; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1881 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 62; Martial Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife

More About Francis Babb and Eleanor Williams:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1842 in St Michaels, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

Francis Babb and Eleanor Williams had the following children:


63. iii. FRANCIS NEWTON BABB81, 260-271 was born in Jan 1848 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England81, 261-267, 270-271. He died in Jun 1928 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Death Age (est): 80264). He married (1) JULIA RICH, daughter of John Dudley, on 23 Dec 1878 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Julia was a widow at the time of her marriage to James Langford). She was born about 1849 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England263, 265, 267, 272. She died after 1887 in Bedminster, Somerset, England. He married (2) HARRIET LANGFORD on 26 Dec 1870 in Bedminster, Somerset, England (Bedminster Parish Church). She was born in Jul 1849 in Bedminster, Somerset, England273-274. She died after 1877.

iv. WALTER BABB275-276 was born in Jul 1849 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England275-276. He died before 1853 (Apparently died prior to the birth of Walter George Babb in 1853).

More About Walter Babb:
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 1 6 Mo;
Relationship: Son276
v. **CHARLES JOHN BABB**\(^{82, 277-278}\) was born in 1850 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^{82, 277-278}\). He died after 1851.

More About Charles John Babb:
- Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 8 Mo; Relationship: Son\(^{278}\)
- Residence: 1861 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 10; Relationship: Son\(^{82}\)

vi. **WALTER GEORGE BABB**\(^{279-284}\) was born on 16 Sep 1853 in Bedminster, Somerset, England (Windmill Hill, Bristol\(^{280-281, 283-284}\)). He died after 02 Apr 1911. He married Elizabeth Pratt on 10 Mar 1883 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (St George\(^{283}\)). She was born about 1850\(^{283}\).

More About Walter George Babb:
- Birth: Jul 1853 in Bedminster, Somerset, England\(^{279}\)
- Birth: 1854 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^{282}\)
- Residence: 1861 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 7; Relationship: Son\(^{282}\)
- Residence: 1871 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 17; Relationship: Son\(^{284}\)
- Incarceration: 1911 in Eastville, Gloucestershire, England; Walter George Babb was an inmate at the Eastville Workhouse at the time of the 1911 Census. It appears to have been used as a Prison during this timeframe.\(^{280}\)
- Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 59; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Inmate\(^{283}\)

More About Walter George Babb and Elizabeth Pratt:
- Marriage: 10 Mar 1883 in St George, Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

vii. **MATILDA MARY ANN BABB**\(^{83, 285}\) was born in 1855 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^{83, 285}\). She died after 1881.

More About Matilda Mary Ann Babb:
- Residence: 1861 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 5; Relationship: Daughter\(^{285}\)
- Residence: 1881 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 25; Relationship to Head: Daughter\(^{83}\)
- Occupation: Seamstress\(^{83}\)

32. **FRANCES**\(^{13}\) **BABB** (Francis\(^{12}\), Francis\(^{17}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1}\)\(^{91-93}\) was born on 13 Jul 1803 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England\(^{91-93}\). She died after 1881. She married James Bowden on 20 Dec 1826 in Bedminster, Somerset, England (Old Church, Bedminster, Bristol). He was born about 1805 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^{92, 94}\). He died between 1871-1881.

More About Frances Babb:
- Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 47; Relationship: Wife\(^{92}\)
- Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England\(^{288}\)
- Residence: 1871 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 66; Relationship: Wife\(^{93}\)
- Residence: 1881 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 77; Marital Status: Widow; Relationship to Head: Mother\(^{91}\)
- Name: Mary Frances\(^{269}\)
Generation 13 (con’t)

Occupation: Annitant

More About James Bowden:
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Relationship: Head
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 65; Relationship: Head

More About James Bowden and Frances Babb:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1826 in Bedminster Old Church, Bedminster, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

James Bowden and Frances Babb had the following children:

i. **WILLIAM T.** Bowden was born in 1829 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died after 1851.

   More About William T. Bowden:
   Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England

ii. **ELIZABETH** Bowden was born in 1831 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died after 1851.

   More About Elizabeth Bowden:
   Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England
   Residence: 1871 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 40; Relationship: Daughter

iii. **MARY A.** Bowden was born in 1833 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died after 1851.

   More About Mary A. Bowden:
   Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England

iv. **ALFRED G.** Bowden was born about 1834 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died after 1851.

   More About Alfred G. Bowden:
   Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England
   Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England

v. **JAMES** Bowden was born on 03 Feb 1837 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died after 1851.

   More About James Bowden:
   Baptism: 16 Dec 1837 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; Age: 0
   Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England

vi. **FRANCIS HENRY** Bowden was born in Mar 1838. He died on 19 Jan 1839 (Grave 231 Lampton Street Methodist).

   More About Francis Henry Bowden:
   Burial: Grave 231, Lampton Street Methodist

vii. **CLARA E.** Bowden was born in 1841. She died after 1851.

   More About Clara E. Bowden:
   Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England

viii. **SELINA D.** Bowden was born in 1843 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died after 1851.

   More About Selina D. Bowden:
Generation 13 (con't)

Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England

64. ix. EMILY SARAH BOWDEN was born on 10 Apr 1844 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 08 Aug 1896 in Redcliffe Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married EDWARD COLSTON SMITH.

More About Emily Pring:
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England

65. xi. ROSA BOWDEN was born in 1847 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died about 1880 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married JAMES RICH. He was born about 1847.

More About Mark Frederick Babb:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1813 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 0
Residence: 1841 in Culmstock, Devon, England
Residence: 1851 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 39; Relationship: Head
Residence: 1861 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Residence Age: 48; Relationship: Head
Residence: 1871 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 58; Relationship: Head
Residence: 1881 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head
Death: Oct 1890 in Wellington, Somerset, England
Occupation: Retired Licensed Victualler

More About Emily Pring:
Residence: 1841 in Culmstock, Devon, England
Residence: 1851 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 40; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1861 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Residence Age: 50; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1871 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 60; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1881 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife

Mark Frederick Babb and Emily Pring had the following children:

i. LETITIA ANN BABB was born on 21 Jan 1835 in Culmstock, Devon, England. She died after 1865. She married Massey in 1865 in Wellington Registration District, Wellington, Somerset, England. He was born before 1852. He died after 1865.

More About Letitia Ann Babb:
Residence: 1841 in Culmstock, Devon, England
Residence: 1851 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 16; Relationship: Daughter

ii. FRANCIS JOHN BABB was born on 18 Mar 1836. He died after 1851.

More About Francis John Babb:
Generation 13 (con’t)

Baptism: 12 Feb 1837 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 0302
Birth: 12 Feb 1837 in Culmstock, Devon, England
Residence: 1841 in Culmstock, Devon, England304
Residence: 1851 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 15; Relationship: Son303

iii. FREDERICK BABB was born in 1838. He died after 1841.


v. CECILIA LOUISE BABB309-312 was born about 1842 in Culmstock, Devon, England310, 312. She died after 1851. She married James Perry on 18 Apr 1865 in Wellington Registration District, Wellington, Somerset, England309.

More About Cecilia Louise Babb:
Residence: 1851 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 9; Relationship: Daughter312
Residence: 1861 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Residence Age: 19; Relationship: Servant310
Birth: Hemyock, Devon, England311
Residence: Hemyock Wellng, Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 9311

67. vi. MARK BABB313-318 was born in 1844 in Hemyock, Devon, England316-319. He died on 10 Jan 1887 in Devon, England313. He married Dinah Frost on 10 Jan 1887 in Culmstock, Devon, England. She was born on 29 Jul 1847 in England320-321. She died on 15 Apr 1934 in Bryn Mawr, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 80320).

vii. EMILY BABB322 was born in 1846 in Hemyock, Devon, England322. She died after 1861.

More About Emily Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Residence Age: 15; Relationship: Daughter322

viii. ELIZABETH BABB323-324 was born in 1848 in Hemyock, Devon, England323-324. She died after 1861. She married MATTHEWS.

More About Elizabeth Babb:
Residence: 1851 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 3; Relationship: Daughter324
Residence: 1861 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Residence Age: 13; Relationship: Daughter323

ix. WILLIAM BABB325-327 was born in 1850 in Hemyock, Devon, England325-327. He died after 1871.

More About William Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Residence Age: 11; Relationship: Son327
Residence: 1871 in Hillfarrance, Somerset, England; Age: 20; Relationship: Lodger325
Generation 13 (con't)

68.  x.  ARTHUR BABB97, 328-332 was born about 1852 in Hemyock, Devon, England97, 328-332. He died after 02 Apr 1911. He married (1) HARRIETT BRICKWOOD on 01 Jan 1902 in St Peter, Paddington, London, England97, 328. She was born about 1851 in Camberwell, Surrey, England97, 328. She died after 1901. He married (2) SARAH LAIGHT. She was born about 1848 in Kington, Worcestershire, England333-334. She died in 1900 in Hendon, Middlesex, England.

34. SARAH13 BABB (Amos12, Thomas11, John10, Anthoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04; Dragons of Somerset1)105-107 was born in 1804 in Trull, Somerset, England105-107. She died after 1871. She married JOHN STUTT. He was born in 1807 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England105-107. He died after 1871.

More About Sarah Babb:
Baptism: 02 May 1803 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints
Residence: 1851 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England; Age: 48; Relationship: Wife107
Residence: 1861 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 57; Relationship: Wife105
Residence: 1871 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England; Age: 67; Relationship: Wife106

More About John Stutt:
Residence: 1851 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England; Age: 44; Relationship: Head107
Residence: 1861 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 54; Relationship: Head105
Residence: 1871 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England; Age: 45; Relationship: Head106

John Stutt and Sarah Babb had the following children:

i. SARAH14 STUTT105, 107 was born in 1838 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England105, 107. She died after 1871.

More About Sarah Stutt:
Baptism: 14 Jan 1838 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England; Age: 15; Relationship: Daughter107
Residence: 1861 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 23; Relationship: Daughter105

ii. MARIANNE STUTT was born in 1840 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England.

More About Marianne Stutt:
Baptism: 16 Aug 1840 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England


More About Elizabeth Babb:
Baptism: 12 Aug 1807 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints

John Mapledoran and Elizabeth Babb had the following children:

i. JAMES14 MAPLEDORAN was born in 1837 in Angersleigh and Pitminster, Pitminster, Somerset, England.

ii. MARY MAPLEDORAN was born in 1839 in Angersleigh and Pitminster, Pitminster, Somerset, England.
Generation 13 (con’t)

iii. WILLIAM MAPLEDORAN was born in 1840 in Angersleigh and Pitminster, Somerset, England.


More About Joel Babb:
Baptism: 01 Nov 1812 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints
Baptism: 01 Nov 1812 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Burial: 29 Jan 1888 in Trull, Somerset, England; All Saints

Joel Babb and Elizabeth Jewell had the following children:

i. JAMES14 BABB was born about 1835 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About James Babb:
Baptism: 08 Mar 1835 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; St. Mary and St. Andrew
Census: 1861 in Cheriton, Kent, England; In the Royal Artillery

69. ii. MARY ANN BABB was born about 1836 in Trull, Somerset, England. She married William Henry Board on 05 Sep 1865 in Pitminster, Somerset, England (St. Mary and St. Andrew). He was born about 1841 in Sid, Devon, England.

70. iii. ELIZABETH BABB was born about 1839 in Trull, Somerset, England. She married George Leatherby in 1860 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born about 1834 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.


72. v. WILLIAM BABB340-341 was born about 1842 in Trull, Somerset, England340-341. He married Elizabeth Shire on 10 Jan 1867 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born about 1848 in Otterford, Somerset, England340-341.

vi. MARIA BABB was born about 1845 in Trull, Somerset, England. She married John Williams on 25 Dec 1867 in Holy Trinity, Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Maria Babb:
Baptism: 09 Feb 1845 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

More About John Williams:
Also Known As: John Wilkins

vii. JOHN BABB was born about 1847 in Lydeard St Lawrence, Somerset, England.

More About John Babb:
Baptism: 01 Aug 1847 in Lydeard St Lawrence, Somerset, England
Generation 13 (con't)


More About Sarah Ann Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England

More About William Hutchings:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England

ix. HARRIET BABB was born about 1852 in Trull, Somerset, England. She died about 1858 in Staplehay, Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About Harriet Babb:
Baptism: 04 Apr 1852 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Burial: 18 Jul 1858 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; St. Mary and St. Andrew

73. x. CHARLOTTE BABB was born about 1855 in Trull, Somerset, England. She married Jonas Nicholls on 24 May 1874 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England. He was born about 1851 in Hailbury, Somerset, England.

74. xi. HENRY JAMES BABB was born about 1859 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 23 Apr 1902 in Essendon Hospital, Gipps Ward, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married Elizabeth Anne "Annie" Hanson on 05 Jun 1890 in Williamstone, Victoria, Australia. She was born on 02 Oct 1862 in St. Catherine's Place Charlton, Dover, Kent, England. She died on 27 Sep 1944 in Prince Henry Hospital, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

75. xii. JOHN BABB was born about 1861 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He married Mary Ann Wyatt on 18 Jul 1881 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born about 1852 in West Buckland, Somerset, England.

37. THOMAS BABB (Thomas12, Thomas17, John10, Anthony9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1) was born about 1814 in Trull, Somerset, England. He married Mary Greedy on 08 Jul 1833 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England. She was born about 1805.

More About Thomas Babb:
Baptism: 17 Apr 1814 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

Thomas Babb and Mary Greedy had the following children:

    i. WILLIAM BABB was born in 1834 in Trull, Somerset, England. He died in 1834 in Trull, Somerset, England.

76. ii. THOMAS BABB was born about 1836 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England. He married (1) LOUISA ATTERWELL on 11 Feb 1886 in Saint Decumans, Somerset, England. She was born about 1845 in St Decumans, Watchet, Somerset, England. She died in 1897 in Williton Registration District, Williton, Somerset, England. He married (2) MARY TAYLOR on 13 Apr 1859 in Kittisford, Somerset, England. She was born about 1831 in Kittisford, Somerset, England. She died in 1884 in Williton Registration District, Williton, Somerset, England. He married (3) ELIZABETH ANN PEPPIN.
iii. **WILLIAM BABB** was born about 1841 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England.

iv. **JAMES BABB** was born in 1846 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England.

v. **ROBERT BABB** was born in 1850 in Wellington Registration District, Wellington, Somerset, England.


More About Elizabeth Babb:
Birth: 1807 in Bradford on Tone, Somerset, England
Baptism: 03 Jun 1811 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England

More About Thomas Quick:
Residence: 1841 in Axmouth, Devon, England; Age: 35
Occupation: Harness and Gig maker

Thomas Quick and Elizabeth Babb had the following children:

77. i. **MARY** QUICK was born about 27 Nov 1836 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She married Frederick Dunn on 29 Mar 1862 in Hoxton, Middlesex, England.

78. ii. **ELIZABETH RENDELL** QUICK was born about 20 Oct 1839 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She died after Mar 1901. She married Walter Waller on 13 Jul 1873 in Peckham, Surrey, England.


More About John Babb:
Baptism: 03 Jun 1811 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 41;
Relationship: Head

Burial: 14 Oct 1859 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Interred at Wellington Road, Cemetery, Taunton, Somerset, England
Occupation: Fore Street, Taunton, Somerset, England; Master Tailor

More About Mary Tucker:
Baptism: 05 Feb 1812 in Ashwick, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 39; Relationship: Wife

Residence: 1861 in St Mary Magdalene, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 49; Relationship:
John Babb and Mary Tucker had the following children:

i. **John Babb** was born in 1840 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England. He married Jane Huthins in 1889 in Saint Saviour (Larkhill), Bath, Somerset, England. She was born in 1840.

More About John Babb:
- Baptism: 06 Aug 1840 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; No. 429

ii. **Ellen Babb** was born in 1842 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.

iii. **James Babb** (James, Thomas, John, Anhoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born about 1811 in Trull, Somerset, England. He died in Apr 1862 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He married (1) **Ann Hooper** on 16 Oct 1845 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England. She was born about 1820 in Trull, Somerset, England. She died in 1851 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He married (2) **Maria Hole** on 18 Oct 1855 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born about 1821 in Teignmouth, Devon, England.

More About James Babb:
- Baptism: 19 Mar 1811 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1841 in Trull, Somerset, England; Age: 30
- Residence: 1851 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Age: 44; Relationship: Head
- Residence: 1861 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 51; Relationship: Head
- Death: Abt. 1862 in Eastbrook, Pitminster, Somerset, England
- Burial: 20 Apr 1862 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

More About Ann Hooper:
- Residence: 1851 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Age: 32; Relationship: Wife

James Babb and Ann Hooper had the following children:


More About William Charles Hooper Babb:
- Christening: 16 Aug 1846 in Pitminster, Somerset, England
Generation 13 (con’t)


More About Maria Hole:
Birth: 1821 in Tenmouth, Devon, England113
Residence: 1861 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 40; Relationship: Wife


More About John Babb:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1814 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Birth: Abt. 1816 in Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 40; Relationship: Head
Residence: 1861 in Trull, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 46; Relationship: Head
Burial: 29 Sep 1876 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

More About Mary Huxtable:
Residence: 1851 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1861 in Trull, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 46; Relationship: Wife
Residence: 1861 in Trull, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1881 in Trull, Somerset, England; Age: 67; Marital Status: Widow; Relationship to Head: Head
Residence: 1881 in Trull, Somerset, England
Occupation: Laundress

John Babb and Mary Huxtable had the following children:

81. i. **EDWIN BABB**354 was born about 1845 in Trull, Somerset, England354. He died after 1911. He married Anna Maria Higgins in 1866 in Yeovil Registration District, Yeovil, Somerset, England. She was born about 1847 in Yeovil, Somerset, England354.


iii. **HENRY BABB**75 was born in 1849 in Trull, Somerset, England75.

More About Henry Babb:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1849 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England


84. v. **ELIZABETH BABB**116-117 was born in 1852 in Trull, Somerset, England116-117. She married CHARLES MILLARD.
Generation 13 (con't)

42. **THOMAS**\textsuperscript{13} **BABB** (James\textsuperscript{12}, Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthoney\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{9}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, John\textsuperscript{5}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{3}) was born about 1820 in Trull, Somerset, England. He died on 12 Jan 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. He married Harriet Turner on 04 Jun 1848 in Mary Street Chapel, Taunton, Somerset, England. She was born about 1823 in Norton Nearn Taunton, Norton, Somerset, England. She died on 24 Apr 1884 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

More About Thomas Babb:
Baptism: 24 Dec 1820 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1861 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head

More About Harriet Turner:
Residence: 1861 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1871 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Thomas Babb and Harriet Turner had the following children:

85. i. **ELLEN**\textsuperscript{14} **BABB** was born in 1848 in Kensington Registration District, London, England. She married Josiah Wood on 27 Sep 1868 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. He was born about 1848 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England.


iii. **HARRIET BABB** was born about 1854 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. She married William Gardner on 10 Jun 1873 in Leeds Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

More About Harriet Babb:
Birth: 1854
Residence: 1861 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1871 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter


More About Thomas Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1871 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1891 in Headingley with Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head


Generation 13 (con't)

More About Frederick William Babb:
Residence: 1871 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1891 in Headingley with Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Brother


More About Charles Babb:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1827 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 in Trull, Somerset, England; Age: 12119
Residence: 1861 in Hove, Sussex, England; Residence Age: 33; Relationship: Head118
Residence: 1871 in Brighton, Sussex, England; Age: 43; Relationship: Head124
Residence: 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England; Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head121
Residence: 1891 in Brighton, Sussex, England; Age: 63; Relation to Head of House: Head122
Residence: 1901 in Brighton, Sussex, England; Age: 73; Relation to Head: Head123 Occupation: Fly Driver121

More About Elizabeth Sarah Page:
Residence: 1851 in Trull, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Servant
Residence: 1861 in Hove, Sussex, England; Residence Age: 34; Relationship: Wife118
Residence: 1871 in Brighton, Sussex, England; Age: 44; Relationship: Wife124
Residence: 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England; Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife121

Charles Babb and Elizabeth Sarah Page had the following children:


More About William Page Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Hove, Sussex, England; Residence Age: 3; Relationship: Son118


More About Frederick Babb:
Birth: Jul 1859 in Steyning, Sussex, England373
Residence: 1861 in Hove, Sussex, England; Residence Age: 1; Relationship: Son118

iii. Henry John Babb118 was born in 1861 in Hove, Sussex, England118.

More About Henry John Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Hove, Sussex, England; Residence Age: 2/12; Relationship: Son118
Baptism: 03 Mar 1861 in Hove, Sussex, England
iv. **SARAH JANE BABB**\(^{121-124}\) was born about 1863 in Brighton, Sussex, England\(^{121-124}\). She died in 1863 in Brighton Registration District, Brighton, Sussex, England.

More About Sarah Jane Babb:
- **Residence:** 1871 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Age:** 8; **Relationship:** Daughter\(^{124}\)
- **Residence:** 1871 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Relation to Head of House:** Daughter
- **Residence:** 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Age:** 18; **Relation to Head:** Daughter\(^{121}\)
- **Residence:** 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Relation to Head of House:** Daughter
- **Residence:** 1891 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Relation to Head of House:** Daughter
- **Residence:** 1891 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Age:** 28; **Relation to Head of House:** Daughter\(^{122}\)
- **Residence:** 1901 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Age:** 37; **Relation to Head:** Daughter\(^{123}\)
- **Occupation:** Dressmaker\(^{121}\)


vi. **ELIZABETH JEMIMA BABB** was born in 1866 in Steyning Registration District, Steyning, Sussex, England. She died in 1868 in Steyning Registration District, Steyning, Sussex, England.

vii. **ANNIE HENRIETTA BABB** was born in 1868 in Brighton Registration District, Brighton, Sussex, England. She died in 1868 in Brighton Registration District, Brighton, Sussex, England.

viii. **CATHERINE LOUISA BABB**\(^{121-122, 124}\) was born in Jan 1870 in Brighton Registration District, Brighton, Sussex, England\(^{121-122, 124}\). She married Alfred Arnold in 1894 in Brighton, Sussex, England. He was born in 1863.

More About Catherine Louisa Babb:
- **Baptism:** 27 Mar 1870 in St Nicholas, Brighton, Sussex, England
- **Residence:** 1871 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Age:** 1; **Relationship:** Daughter\(^{124}\)
- **Residence:** 1871 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Relation to Head of House:** Daughter
- **Residence:** 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Age:** 11; **Relation to Head:** Daughter\(^{121}\)
- **Residence:** 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Relation to Head of House:** Daughter
- **Residence:** 1891 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Relation to Head of House:** Daughter
- **Residence:** 1891 in Brighton, Sussex, England; **Age:** 21; **Relation to Head of House:** Daughter\(^{122}\)
- **Occupation:** Scholar\(^{121}\)
- **Residence:** England
Generation 14 (con't)


More About George Babb:
- Baptism: 16 Jan 1820 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 20126
- Occupation: Bet. 1841-1871; Carpenter
- Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 30; Relationship: Head130
- Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 40; Relationship: Head133
- Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 51; Relationship: Head129
- Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 51; Relationship: Head131
- Death: Oct 1878 in Taunton, Somerset, England128
- Death: 05 Jan 1879 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
- Burial: 05 Jan 1879 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England

More About Sarah Easton:
- Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 26; Relationship: Wife130
- Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 37; Relationship: Wife135
- Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Relationship: Wife129
- Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Relationship: Wife131
- Residence: 1881 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 56; Marital Status: Widow; Relationship to Head: Head134
- Residence: 1881 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1891 in Clifton, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head

George Babb and Sarah Easton had the following children:

88. i. **William F' Babb**374-385 was born on 21 Aug 1853 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England374-376, 381, 384-385. He died on 17 Jan 1938 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England383. He married Emily Doel, daughter of Samuel Doel and Jane Latty, on 25 Dec 1877 in St Andrew, Clifton, Gloucestershire, England376, 379, 382. She was born on 09 Nov 1852 in Butts, Frome, Somerset, England374, 376-378, 386. She died on 30 Apr 1934 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Redcliffe).

ii. **Frederick Babb** was born about 17 Dec 1865 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

More About Frederick Babb:
- Baptism: 17 Dec 1865 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
iii.  **John Babb**\(^{387}\) was born about 15 Aug 1852 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\(^{387}\). He died after 1861.

More About John Babb:
- Baptism: 15 Aug 1852 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 8; Relationship: Son\(^{387}\)

iv.  **Harriet Babb**\(^{388}\) was born about 03 Jul 1850\(^{130, \ 388}\). She died after 1861.

More About Harriet Babb:
- Baptism: 03 Jul 1850 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Private Baptism
- Baptism: 25 Aug 1850 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Church Baptism
- Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 8 Mo; Relationship: Daughter\(^{130}\)
- Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 10; Relationship: Daughter\(^{388}\)

v.  **Mary Babb**\(^{389}\) was born about 19 Aug 1855 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\(^{389}\). She died after 1861.

More About Mary Babb:
- Baptism: 19 Aug 1855 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1861 in Upper Cheddon, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 5; Relationship: Daughter\(^{389}\)

vi.  **Henry Babb**\(^{129, \ 390-393}\) was born about 21 Jun 1857 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\(^{129, \ 390-393}\). He died after 1901.

More About Henry Babb:
- Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 3; Relationship: Son\(^{393}\)
- Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 14; Relationship: Son\(^{129}\)
- Occupation: 1881; Visitor Groom\(^{392}\)
- Residence: 1881 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England; Age: 24; Relationship to Head: Visitor\(^{392}\)
- Residence: 1901 in Paddington, London, England; Age: 43; Relation to Head: Boarder\(^{391}\)

89. vii. **Rebecca Babb**\(^{131, \ 133, \ 394-395}\) was born about 20 Oct 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\(^{131, \ 133, \ 394-395}\). She died after 1891. She married Edwin John Sage on 19 Jan 1893 in Dunster, Somerset, England. He was born about 1869 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

More About Rebecca Babb:
- Occupation: 1881; Visitor Groom\(^{392}\)
- Residence: 1881 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England; Age: 24; Relationship to Head: Visitor\(^{392}\)
- Residence: 1901 in Paddington, London, England; Age: 43; Relation to Head: Boarder\(^{391}\)

viii. **William Babb** was born about 02 Feb 1849.

More About William Babb:
- Baptism: 02 Feb 1849 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Private Baptism
- Baptism: 11 Mar 1849 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Church Baptism
Generation 14 (con't)

90.  ix.  RICHARD BABB\textsuperscript{125, 396-402} was born about 20 Feb 1859 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{125, 396-399, 402}. He died after 02 Apr 1911. He married Hester James on 17 Apr 1879 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{396}. She was born about 1856 in Swanley, Gloucestershire, England\textsuperscript{396-399}. She died after 02 Apr 1911.

91.  x.  CHARLES BABB\textsuperscript{134, 403-407} was born about 05 Jul 1864 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{134}. He died after 02 Apr 1911. He married Eliza, daughter of Henry Rawlings, on 18 May 1891 in St Phillip and St Jacob, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\textsuperscript{405}. She was born about 1865 in Durham, Gloucestershire, England\textsuperscript{405, 408}. She died after 1911.

92.  xi.  SARAH BABB\textsuperscript{130} was born on 09 Apr 1848 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She died after 1881. She married ALFRED PEARCEY. He was born in Apr 1849 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

xii.  REBECCA BABB\textsuperscript{409} was born about 17 Jun 1860 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{409}. She died on 26 May 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

More About Rebecca Babb:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1860 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 11/12; Relationship: Daughter\textsuperscript{409}

93.  xiii.  HARRIET BABB was born on 03 Jul 1850 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She married Frederick Vicary, son of William Vicary, on 23 Dec 1878 in St Lukes, Bedminster, Somerset, England. He was born about 1853.

94.  xiv.  JOHN BABB was born on 15 Aug 1852 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He married MARY TOWNSEND.

45.  HENRY\textsuperscript{14} BABB (John\textsuperscript{13}, George\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthony\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1}\textsuperscript{36-138} was born about 17 Feb 1822 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{136-138}. He died on 14 Sep 1893 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. He married Emma Durk, daughter of Francis Durk, on 18 Apr 1850 in Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was born in 1824 in Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{136, 138}. She died on 06 Feb 1911 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.

More About Henry Babb:
Baptism: 17 Feb 1822 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 15\textsuperscript{137}
Residence: Bet. 1841-1851 in Cheddon Green, Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Occupation: Bet. 1841-1861 ; Carpenter & Joiner
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 30; Relationship: Head\textsuperscript{138}
Residence: 1861 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; Kingston Village
Occupation: 1881 ; Wheelwright
Burial: Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England

More About Emma Durk:
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 30; Relationship: Wife\textsuperscript{136, 138}
Burial: Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England

Henry Babb and Emma Durk had the following children:
Generation 14 (con’t)

95. i. **HERBERT** BABB was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He died in 1914 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He married Sarah Reed on 17 Apr 1873 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. She was born about 1849 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England. She died after 1880.

96. ii. **ESTHER BABB** was born about 1852 in Thurlafonton, Somerset, England.

97. iii. **FREDERICK JOHN BABB** was born about 22 Oct 1854 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He married Mary Ann in 1878 in Saint Saviour Registration District, London, England. She was born about 1856 in Braunton, Devon, England.

iv. **EMILY BABB** was born on 19 Apr 1857 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.


vi. **ALFRED BABB** was born about 29 Sep 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

More About Alfred Babb:
- **Birth**: Jul 1861 in Taunton, Somerset, England
- **Birth**: 29 Sep 1861 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England

46. **ESTHER** BABB (John, George, John, John, Anhoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born about 1834 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She died after 1901. She married (1) **GEORGE ANDREWS** in 1853 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born in 1831 in Holford, Somerset, England. He died after 1881. She married (2) **GEORGE RICHARDS** in 1853 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born about 1831 in Holford, Somerset, England.

More About Esther Babb:
- **Residence**: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; **Age**: 7
- **Residence**: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; **Age**: 17; **Relationship**: Daughter
- **Residence**: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; **Residence Age**: 27; **Relationship**: Wife
- **Residence**: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; **Age**: 37; **Relationship**: Wife
- **Residence**: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; **Age**: 37; **Relationship**: Wife
- **Residence**: 1881 in Milverton, Somerset, England; **Age**: 47; **Marital Status**: Married; **Relationship to Head**: Wife
- **Residence**: 1891 in Milverton, Somerset, England; **Age**: 57; **Relation to Head of House**: Head
- **Residence**: 1901 in Milverton, Somerset, England; **Age**: 67; **Relation to Head**: Head
- **Occupation**: Laundress

More About George Andrews:
- **Residence**: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; **Residence Age**: 30; **Relationship**:
Generation 14 (con't)

George Andrews and Esther Babb had the following children:

i. **Henry Charles Andrews** was born in Apr 1854 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911. He married Martha. She was born about 1848 in Bagborough, Somerset, England. She died after 1891.

More About Henry Charles Andrews:
Birth: 1855 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 6; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1871 in Clifton, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 16; Relationship: Servant
Residence: 1881 in Milverton, Somerset, England; Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Son
Residence: 1901 in Milverton, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bournemouth, Hampshire, England; Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Occupation: Butler

More About Martha:
Residence: 1891 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 43; Relation to Head of House: Wife

ii. **Charlotte Andrews** was born in Jul 1856 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She died after 1901. She married Richards.

More About Charlotte Andrews:
Birth: 1857 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 4; Relationship: Daughter
Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 15; Relationship: Daughter
Residence: 1881 in Ruishton, Somerset, England; Age: 24; Relationship to Head: Visitor
Residence: 1901 in Milverton, Somerset, England; Age: 44; Relation to Head: Daughter
Occupation: Laundress

iii. **Elizabeth Andrews** was born in Apr 1865 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Elizabeth Andrews:
Birth: Abt. 1865 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 6; Relationship: Daughter

More About George Andrews:

More About Grace:

v. **Emmily Andrews** was born about 1870 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She died after 1871.

More About Emmily Andrews:
Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 8 Months; Relationship: Daughter.

George Richards and Esther Babb had the following children:

i. **Henry** Richards was born in 1860 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

ii. **Elizabeth** Richards was born in 1865 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

iii. **George** Richards was born in 1868 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

iv. **Emily** Richards was born in 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

v. **Ernest** Richards was born in 1876 in Milverton, Somerset, England.


Edwin John Palfrey and Hannah Wilkins had the following children:

i. **Hannah** Palfrey was born in 1867.

ii. **Edwin** Palfrey was born on 28 Apr 1868.

iii. **Albert** Palfrey was born in 1870.

99. iv. **Edward** Palfrey was born on 29 Sep 1871. He married Laura Penny on 09 Dec 1894 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She was born in 1868 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.
Generation 14 (con’t)

v. MARY Palfrey was born on 16 Feb 1873.

vi. ALICE Palfrey was born in 1874.

vii. GEORGE Palfrey was born in 1876.

viii. FLORA Palfrey was born in 1878.

ix. WALTER Palfrey was born in 1880.


More About George Babb:
Baptism: 06 Jul 1834 in Kilve, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 in Kilton, Somerset, England; Age: 7150
Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Relationship: Head149, 157, 159
Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Marital Status: Married;
Relationship to Head: Head152
Residence: 1891 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 56; Relation to Head of House:
Head155
Residence: 1901 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 67; Relation to Head: Head154
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kilve and East Quantoxhead, East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England; Age: 77; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head153
Burial: 19 Mar 1919 in Kilve, Somerset, England
Occupation: Carpenter156

More About Annis Sellick:
Baptism: 06 May 1832 in Dodington, Somerset, England459
Residence: 1841 in Dodington, Somerset, England; Age: 8161
Residence: 1861 in Dodington, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 29; Relationship: Wife162
Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Relationship: Wife159
Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Relationship: Wife157
Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Relationship: Wife149
Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife156
Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife148
Residence: 1881 in Williton, Somerset, England; Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife151
Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife152
Residence: 1891 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 58; Relation to Head of House: Wife155
Residence: 1901 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 69; Relation to Head: Wife154
Death: Jul 1909 in Williton, Somerset, England163
Generation 14 (con’t)

More About George Babb and Annis Sellick:
Marriage: 1st Qtr 1857 in Williton, Somerset, England

George Babb and Annis Sellick had the following children:

100.  

   ii. **MARY ANNE BABB** was born about 23 Mar 1859 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

      More About Mary Anne Babb:
      Baptism: 23 Mar 1859

101.  
   iii. **ALFRED BABB** 148, 155, 159, 162, 439-440 was born in 1861 in Kilve, Somerset, England148, 155, 162, 439, 441. He married (1) **MARIE** in 1884441. She was born about 1861 in Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales439, 441. He married (2) **ALICE**. She was born in Holford, Somerset, England.

102.  

   v. **ELIZABETH BABB** was born about 22 Dec 1864 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

      More About Elizabeth Babb:
      Baptism: 22 Dec 1864


      More About John Matthew Babb:
      Birth: 30 Jun 1866
      Baptism: 28 Jul 1866 in Dodington, Somerset, England446
      Residence: 1871 in Dodington, Somerset, England; Age: 4; Relationship: Son157
      Residence: 1881 in Williton, Somerset, England; Age: 14; Relationship to Head: Son151
      Residence: 1901 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 34; Relation to Head: Head447
      Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kilve and East Quantothead, East Quantothead, Somerset, England; Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head445

      More About Louisa Ford:
      Residence: 1901 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 31; Relation to Head: Wife447
      Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kilve and East Quantothead, East Quantothead, Somerset, England; Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife445
Generation 14 (con’t)

vii. **LOUISA BABB** was born in 1868 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

   More About Louisa Babb:
   Birth: 01 Nov 1868


   More About Alice Babb:
   Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 9; Relationship to Head: Daughter
   Residence: 1891 in Clevedon, Somerset, England; Age: 19; Relation to Head of House: Servant
   Occupation: Scholar

ix. **REGINALD BABB** was born about 1874 in Kilve, Somerset, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

   More About Reginald Babb:
   Birth: Apr 1874 in Williton, Somerset, England
   Birth: 23 May 1874
   Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 7; Relationship to Head: Son
   Residence: 1891 in St Decumans, Somerset, England; Age: 16; Relation to Head of House: Servant
   Residence: 1901 in Llanwonno, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 26; Relation to Head of House: Nephew
   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Nether Stowey, Somerset, England; Age: 36; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
   Occupation: Scholar

x. **HERBERT BABB** was born about 1876 in Kilve, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Sep 1912 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

   More About Herbert Babb:
   Birth: Apr 1876 in Williton, Somerset, England
   Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 5; Relationship to Head: Son
   Residence: 1891 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 13; Relation to Head of House: Servant
   Occupation: Scholar


   More About Thomas Babb:
   Birth: Apr 1842 in Williton, Somerset, England
   Baptism: 01 May 1842 in Kilve, Somerset, England
   Birth: Abt. 1843 in Kilve, Somerset, England
   Residence: 1851 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 9; Relation to Head of House: Son
   Residence: 1871 in Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, England; Age: 29; Relationship: Head
Generation 14 (con't)

Residence: 1881 in Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, England; Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head

Burial: 20 Jul 1894 in Kilve, Somerset, England

More About Louisa Dibble:

Residence: 1871 in Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, England; Age: 30; Relationship: Wife

Residence: 1881 in Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, England; Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife

Thomas Babb and Louisa Dibble had the following children:

i. HENRY BABB was born in 1866 in Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, England. He died in 1866 in Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, England.

ii. FLORENCE MARY BABB was born in Jan 1867 in Bridport, Dorset, England.

iii. FRANCE BABB was born about 1867 in Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, England. She died after 1881.

iv. ANGELINA BABB was born about 1871 in Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, England. She died after 1891.

v. EMILY BABB was born on Bpt 4-8-1863 in Stogursey, Somerset, England.

Thomas Babb and Annie Robertson had the following child:

William Babb and Emma Hurley had the following children:

50. **William**


More About William Babb:
- Baptism: 19 Oct 1847 in Kilve, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1851 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Son
- Residence: 1861 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 14; Relation to Head of House: Son
- Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 23; Relationship: Son
- Residence: 1881 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 34; Relation to Head of House: Head; Marital Status: Married
- Residence: 1891 in Stockland, Somerset, England; Age: 43; Relation to Head of House: Head
- Residence: 1901 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 53; Relation to Head: Head

More About Emma Hurley:
- Birth: Apr 1844 in Williton, Somerset, England 523
- Baptism: 23 Jun 1844 in Stogursey, Somerset, England 524
- Residence: 1851 in Stogursey, Somerset, England; Age: 6; Relationship: Daughter
- Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 26; Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law
- Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 26; Relationship: Daughter-in-law
- Residence: 1881 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 36; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Marital Status: Married 179
- Residence: 1891 in Stockland, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Relation to Head of House: Wife 178
- Residence: 1901 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 56; Relation to Head of House: Wife 185
- Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Nettlecombe & Treborough, Treborough, Somerset, England; Age: 66; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head 184
- Death: Dec 1921 in Williton, Somerset, England; Death Age (est): 77 183

More About William Babb and Emma Hurley:
- Marriage: 03 Jun 1866 in St Marys, Bridgwater, Somerset, England

William Babb and Emma Hurley had the following children:

104. i. **Ada Augusta**


ii. **Emily Mary**

Emily Mary Babb 481-487 was born in Jul 1868 in Williton, Somerset, England 482, 485. She died on 10 Aug 1959 in Totnes, Devon, England 481, 485.

More About Emily Mary Babb:
- Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter
Generation 14 (con't)

Residence: 1881 in Stockland, Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 12; Relationship to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1891 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England; Age: 22; Relation to Head of House: Servant

Residence: 1901 in Stockland, Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 30; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Fowey, Cornwall, England; Age: 34; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister-in-law

Death: 10 Aug 1959 in Paignton, Devon, England

Occupation: Scholar

iii. ANNIE AMELIA BABB was born about 1870 in Kilve, Somerset, England. She died on 06 Jan 1944 in Saint Audries, Somerset, England.

More About Annie Amelia Babb:
Birth: Apr 1870 in Williton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 11 Months; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter
Residence: 1881 in Stockland, Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1891 in West Cranmore, Somerset, England; Age: 20; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Residence: 1901 in Stockland, Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 29; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Nettlecombe & Treborough, Treborough, Somerset, England; Age: 37; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Death: Mar 1944 in Exmoor, Somerset, England; Death Age (est): 73

Unspecified: 09 May 1944 in Llandudno, Caernarvonshire, Wales

105. iv. WILLIAM HENRY BABB was born on 17 Jan 1873 in Kilve, Somerset, England. He died on 12 May 1956 in Taunton, Somerset, England (Age: 83). He married Sarah Ann Rabbett, daughter of Joseph Rabbett and Elizabeth Jane Rabbett, on 07 Feb 1897 in Iwerne Courteny, Dorset, England. She was born on 24 Dec 1866 in Iwerne Courteny, Dorset, England (location is also known as aka Shroton). She died on 12 Sep 1941 in Taunton, Somerset, England (Death Age (est): 73).

106. v. JAMES ALFRED BABB was born in Jan 1876 in Williton, Somerset, England. He died in Sep 1947 in Cardiff, Wales (Death Age (est): 71). He married Lily Amelia Hamblin on 26 Dec 1901 in St John Church, Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She was born in Jan 1876 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England.


More About Mary Ann Babb:
Baptism: 04 May 1828 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England

John Matthews and Mary Ann Babb had the following children:

i. **SARAH ANN(E)** MATTHEWS was born in 1852 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

ii. **CHRISTINE MARY FLORENCENT** MATTHEWS was born on 28 Aug 1860 in Bermondsey, Surrey, England. She died on 15 Feb 1952 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

52. **CHARLES** BABB (Abraham, George, John, John, John, Anthonay, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born about 31 Jan 1836 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He died after 1861. He married Honorah about 1858. She was born about 1835 in Quennstown, Cork, Ireland. She died in 1882 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.

More About Charles Babb:
Baptism: 31 Jan 1836 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Ralph Cottage
Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 15; Relationship: Lodger
Residence: 1861 in St Mary, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 25; Relation to Head of House: Boarder

More About Honorah:
Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 46; Marital Status: Windower; Relation to Head of House: Head

Charles Babb and Honorah had the following children:

i. **ELIZABETH JANE** BABB was born about 1860 (Cork Kilmore).

ii. **ANNA MARIA BABB** was born about 1861 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales. She died after 1881.

More About Anna Maria Babb:
Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Also Known As: Hannah Maria Babb

iii. **THOMAS CHARLES BABB** was born in Jul 1863 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.

53. **ISRAEL** BABB (Abraham, George, John, John, John, Anthonay, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born about 09 Jan 1840 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He died on 31 Mar 1927 in Roughmoor, Somerset, England (Roughmoor Cottages, Friese Hill, Taunton). He married (1) **ELIZABETH CAVILL** on 12 Jan 1879 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England. She was born about 1845 in Kingston,
Generation 14 (con't)


More About Israel Babb:
Baptism: 09 Jan 1840 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1841 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Ralph Cottage
Residence: 1851 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; 12 Staddens
Residence: 1861 in West Monkton, Somerset, England; 1 Bladon Cottage
Residence: 1871 in Kingston, Somerset, England; Age: 30; Relationship: Head
Residence: 27 Jun 1871 in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England; Age: 27
Residence: 27 Sep 1871 in Shepton Mallet, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Kingston, Somerset, England; Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head
Occupation: Ag Lab

More About Elizabeth Cavill:
Residence: 1881 in Kingston, Somerset, England; Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife
Death: 29 Dec 1929
Also Known As: Note that both wives are named Elizabeth, so do not merge them together accidentally
Occupation: Ag Lab Wife

More About Israel Babb and Elizabeth Cavill:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1879 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England

Israel Babb and Elizabeth Cavill had the following children:

108. i. Job Babb was born in 1883 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He died after 1918. He married Annie Cordelia Edwards on 05 Aug 1906 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. She was born in 1886. She died after 1918.

ii. Elizabeth Babb was born about 15 Jun 1879 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. She died after 1914. She married John Williams on 08 Sep 1914 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born before 1901. He died after 1914.

More About Elizabeth Babb:
Baptism: 15 Jun 1879 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; Bodmill Green
Residence: 1881 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; 27 Etheridge
Also Known As: Eliza Jane/Joan

More about John Williams and Elizabeth Babb:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1914 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England

109. iii. Hannah Babb was born about 1883. She died after 02 Apr 1911. She married Ernest Stuckey on 27 Dec 1909 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born about 1885 in Harlow, Essex, England. He died after 1911.

110. iv. William Babb was born in 1886. He married Fanny Lillian Paul on 01 Aug 1910 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Elizabeth Salter:
Residence: 1871 in Kingston, Somerset, England; Age: 31; Relationship: Wife
Generation 14 (con't)

Also Known As: Note that both wives are named Elizabeth, so do not merge them together accidentally

More About Israel Babb and Elizabeth Salter:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1866 in St Johns, Taunton, Somerset, England
Israel Babb and Elizabeth Salter had the following children:

v. **ISRAEL BABB**<sup>531</sup> was born in 1866 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England<sup>531</sup>. He died after 1881.

More About Israel Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Kingston, Somerset, England; Age: 15; Relationship to Head: Son<sup>531</sup>

vi. **PATTER HENRY BUBB**<sup>192</sup> was born about 1867 in Bishops Hull, Somerset, England<sup>192</sup>. He died on 11 Sep 1870 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England<sup>207-208</sup>. He married Eliza Clarke, daughter of Thomas Clarke, on 27 Feb 1859 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George<sup>203</sup>). She was born about 1837 in Wilton, Somerset, England<sup>204</sup>. She died after 1867. She was buried on 11 Sep 1870 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 34.<sup>208</sup>

More About George Babb:
Baptism: 03 Jul 1836 in Wilton, Somerset, England; St George<sup>532</sup>
Residence: 1841 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 5<sup>205, 209</sup>
Residence: 1861 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 25; Relationship: Head<sup>204</sup>
Burial: 11 Sep 1870 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 34<sup>208</sup>

More About Eliza Clarke:
Residence: 1861 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 24; Relationship: Wife<sup>204</sup>
Residence: 1871 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 34; Relationship: Daughter<sup>211</sup>
Residence: 1881 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 44; Marital Status: Widow; Relationship to Head: Head<sup>210</sup>
Occupation: Charwoman<sup>210</sup>

More About George Babb and Eliza Clarke:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1859 in St Georges, Wilton, Taunton, Somerset, England
George Babb and Eliza Clarke had the following children:

i. **BETSY**<sup>15</sup> **BABB**<sup>204, 533-536</sup> was born in 1859 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George<sup>204, 534, 536</sup>). She died in 1871 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George<sup>536</sup>). She was buried in 1871 in Taunton, Somerset, England.<sup>534</sup>

More About Betsy Babb:
Baptism: 01 May 1859 in Wilton, Somerset, England<sup>533, 535</sup>
Residence: 1861 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 2; Relationship: Daughter<sup>204</sup>
Death: Jan 1871 in Taunton, Somerset, England<sup>534</sup>
Generation 14 (con’t)

Burial: 26 Feb 1871 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 12\textsuperscript{536}
Also Known As: Bessie Babb

ii. GEORGE BABB\textsuperscript{206} was born on 05 May 1861 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He died on 19 Jan 1862 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. More About George Babb:
Baptism: 05 May 1861 in Wilton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{206}

iii. GEORGE BABB was born on 10 Oct 1864 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He died on 28 Feb 1869 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England.

111. iv. HENRY GEORGE BABB\textsuperscript{210-211, 537-544} was born on 03 Mar 1867 in Williton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{210-211, 537, 544}. He died on 15 Apr 1951 in Douglas, Isle of Man\textsuperscript{544}. He married Georgina Maria Kelly in 1904 in Primitive Methodist Chapel, Peal, Isle of Man. She was born in 1866 in Kirk Michael, Michael, Isle of Man\textsuperscript{537, 545}. She died about 1946 (Age: 79\textsuperscript{545}).

112. v. WILLIAM BABB\textsuperscript{210, 546-549} was born on 04 Aug 1867 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{210, 548-549}. He died in Sep 1953 in Taunton, Somerset, England (Death Age (est): 86\textsuperscript{546}). He married Emma Tozer, daughter of Stephen Tozer and Elizabeth Wood, on 21 Apr 1889 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George\textsuperscript{548}). She was born in Apr 1864 in Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{548}. She died in Dec 1938 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Ann Sophia Yea:
Residence: 1871 in St Mary Magdalene, Somerset, England; Age: 29; Relationship: Wife\textsuperscript{216}

John Babb and Ann Sophia Yea had the following children:

i. ANN SOPHIA\textsuperscript{15} BABB\textsuperscript{216, 550-551} was born in Apr 1863 in Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{216, 550}.

More About Ann Sophia Babb:
Baptism: 10 May 1863 in Holy Trinity, Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{551}
Residence: 1871 in St Mary Magdalene, Somerset, England; Age: 8; Relationship: Daughter\textsuperscript{216}

ii. JOHN BABB was born about 1865 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

iii. ELIZABETH JANE BABB was born about 1868 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

55. JOHN\textsuperscript{14} BABB (John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthoney\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 26 Dec 1841 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He died after 1868. He married Ann Sophia Yea, daughter of John Yea, on 15 Feb 1863 in Holy Trinity, Taunton, Somerset, England. She was born in 1842 in Plymouth, Devon, England\textsuperscript{216}. She died in 1876 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

56. CHARLES\textsuperscript{14} BABB (John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthoney\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 12 Nov 1843 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He died in Apr 1893 in Somerset, England\textsuperscript{217-218}. He married (1) THIRZA HART, daughter of Robert Hart, on 10 Jul 1870 in Taunton, Somerset, England (St James). She was born about 1844 in Hemyock, Devon, England\textsuperscript{220}. She died in 1879. He married (2) ADELE SILVESTER, daughter of George Silvester, on 05 Mar 1887 in Taunton Registry Office, Taunton, Somerset, England. She was born about 1862 in Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{219, 224}. 
More About Charles Babb:
Birth: Oct 1843 in Williton, Somerset, England; St George68, 70, 217-221, 223
Baptism: 12 Nov 1843 in Williton, Somerset, England222
Residence: 1851 in Williton, Somerset, England; Age: 7; Relationship: Son68
Residence: 1861 in Williton, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 17; Relationship: Son70
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 27; Relationship: Head220
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 47; Relation to Head of House: Head219
Burial: 10 Jun 1893 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 49217
More About Thirza Hart:
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 21; Relationship: Wife220

More About Charles Babb and Thirza Hart:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1870 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England
Charles Babb and Thirza Hart had the following children:

i. ROSE15 BABB was born in 1871 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

ii. KATE (REGISTERED AS LAURA KATE) BABB was born in 1874 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

iii. CHARLES BABB552 was born on 30 Jul 1876552.

More About Charles Babb:
Birth: 1876 in Manchester, Lancashire, England
Baptism: 06 Sep 1876 in All Saints, Chorlton Upon Medlock, Lancashire, England; Age: 0552

More About Adele Silvester:
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 29; Relation to Head of House: Wife219
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England; Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head224

More About Charles Babb and Adele Silvester:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1887 in Taunton Registry Office, Taunton, Somerset, England
Marriage: Apr 1897 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales
Charles Babb and Adele Silvester had the following children:

iv. CHARLES S BABB219, 224 was born about 1886 in Taunton, Somerset, England219, 224. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Charles S Babb:
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 5; Relation to Head of House: Son219
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England; Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son224

v. ROSE (ROSE MARY) BABB219 was born in 1888 in Taunton, Somerset, England219. She died in 1968 in Fritwell, Oxfordshire, England.

More About Rose (Rose Mary) Babb:
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Daughter219
Generation 14 (con't)

vi. **GEORGE BABB**\textsuperscript{219, 553} was born on 09 Feb 1892 in Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{219}.

More About George Babb:
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 2/12; Relation to Head of House: Son\textsuperscript{219}
Birth: 09 Feb 1891\textsuperscript{553}
Baptism: 01 Mar 1892 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 15\textsuperscript{553}


More About Adele May Babb:
Birth: Jul 1893 in Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{554}
Birth: 13 Jul 1893 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England

57. **EMILY\textsuperscript{14} BABB** (John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthoney\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{73} was born on 11 Aug 1850 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England.

More About Emily Babb:
Birth: 1848 in Williton, Somerset, England; St George\textsuperscript{72}
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 23; Relationship: Daughter\textsuperscript{72}

Emily Babb had the following child:

i. **KATE\textsuperscript{15} BABB** was born on 07 Jul 1868 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England. She died on 17 Jul 1868 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.

58. **HARRY\textsuperscript{14} BABB** (John\textsuperscript{13}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthoney\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{75} was born on 11 Aug 1850 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. He died in Mar 1935 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He married Sarah Jane Cridge on 01 Dec 1875 in Non Conformist Chapel, Taunton, Somerset, England. She was born on 01 Jan 1853 in Taunton, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{225}, 227-228. She died on 04 Jun 1903 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Harry Babb:
Birth: Jul 1850 in Williton, Somerset, England; St George\textsuperscript{75}, 225-228
Residence: 1851 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 8 Mo; Relationship: Son\textsuperscript{75}
Residence: 1861 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 11; Relationship: Son\textsuperscript{226}
Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head\textsuperscript{225}
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 40; Relation to Head of House: Head\textsuperscript{227}
Residence: 1901 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 50; Relation to Head: Head\textsuperscript{228}
Occupation: Labourer Water Works\textsuperscript{225}

More About Sarah Jane Cridge:
Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife\textsuperscript{225}
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 36; Relation to Head of House: Wife\textsuperscript{227}
Generation 14 (con’t)

Residence: 1901 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Relation to Head: Wife

More About Harry Babb and Sarah Jane Cridge:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1875 in Non Conformist Chapel, Taunton, Somerset, England

Harry Babb and Sarah Jane Cridge had the following children:


More About Louisa Babb:
Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 2; Relationship to Head: Daughter225
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 13; Relation to Head of House: Daughter227

iii. FLORENCE BABB225 was born on 11 Jul 1881 in Taunton, Somerset, England225.

More About Florence Babb:
Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Relationship to Head: Daughter225

59. AMELIA14 BABB (John13, John12, John11, John10, Anthonay9, John8, George7, Robert6, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset)22 was born on 13 May 1855 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Amelia Babb:
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 15; Relationship: Daughter22

Amelia Babb had the following child:

i. POLLY15 BABB was born on 05 Dec 1877 in Shuttern, Taunton, Somerset, England.


More About Eli Frank Babb:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1857 in Withton, Somerset, England238
Birth: 13 Dec 1857 in St George, Withton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1861 in Withton, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 4; Relationship: Son229
Residence: 1871 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 12; Relationship: Son72
Residence: 1891 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 34; Relation to Head of House: Head232
Residence: 1901 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 43; Relation to Head: Head239
Generation 14  (con't)

Residence: 1908 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Other Records: Father231
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head234
Burial: 1915 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 57235-236
Also Known As: Levi Frank Babb

More About Annie Ware:
Residence: 1891 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 33; Relation to Head of House: Wife232, 237
Residence: 1901 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 42; Relation to Head: Wife239
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife234
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife230

More About Eli Frank Babb and Annie Ware:

Eli Frank Babb and Annie Ware had the following children:

i. GEORGE 15 BABB555-557 was born about 1881 in London, England556-557. He died in 1893 in Barnstaple, Devon, England557.

More About George Babb:
Baptism: 19 Jun 1881 in Burrow Bridge, Somerset, England555
Residence: 1891 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Son556
Burial: 1893 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 12557


iii. JOHN BABB563 was born about 1887 in Tavistock, Devon, England563. He married Mabel Elizabeth Tapp, daughter of Thomas Tapp and Annie Alizabeth Stevens, in 1910 in Barnstaple, Devon, England563. She was born in 1890 in Barnstaple, Devon, England563.

iv. ANNIE BABB237, 564 was born about 1888 in Plymouth, Devon, England237, 564. She died after 1891.

More About Annie Babb:
Residence: 1891 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Daughter237

v. ELLEN ELIZABETH BABB was born in 1889 in Barnstaple, Devon, England. She died on 07 Aug 1936 in Devon, England.

vi. EMILY BABB was born on 07 Jun 1891 in Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, Devon, England. She died in 1893 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.

vii. LAURA BABB was born on 11 Sep 1893 in Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, Devon, England. She died in 1893 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.

More About Laura Babb:
Birth: 1892 in Barnstaple, Devon, England
Generation 14 (con't)

viii. HARRY BABB was born in Oct 1894 in Barnstaple, Devon, England. He died after 1901.

More About Harry Babb:
Birth: 25 Jan 1895 in Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, Devon, England
Residence: 1901 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 6; Relation to Head: Son

ix. ROSE BABB was born on 15 Apr 1896 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.

x. CHARLES BABB was born on 07 Sep 1897 in Barnstaple, Devon, England. He died in Jun 1983 in Barnstaple, Devon, England (Death Age (est): 85).

More About Charles Babb:
Birth: Oct 1897 in Barnstaple, Devon, England
Residence: 1901 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 3; Relation to Head: Son

xi. WILLIAM GEORGE BABB was born on 17 Mar 1899 in Barnstaple, Devon, England. He died in Mar 1978 in Barnstaple, Devon, England (Death Age (est): 79).

More About William George Babb:
Residence: 1901 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 12; Relation to Head of House: Son

116. xii. HAROLD WARE BABB was born on 09 Jan 1903 in Barnstaple, Devon, England. He died in Dec 1948 in Barnstaple, Devon, England (Death Age (est): 44). He married Alice Ethel Mitcham in 1924 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.

xiii. MAUD ALEXANDRA WARE BABB was born on 20 Mar 1904 in Barnstaple, Devon, England. She married Ernest Taylor on 21 Sep 1931 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.


xv. BABB.

xvi. BABB.

xvii. BABB.

61. JANE SOPHIA BABB (Francis, Francis, Francis, John, Anthoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in Jun 1844 in Avon, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died in Oct 1914 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married Edwin Howell, son of Benjamin Howell, on 12 Jun 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Register Office). He was born in 1830 in Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1881.
More About Jane Sophia Babb:
Birth: Apr 1844 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Baptism: 16 Jun 1844 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 6; Relationship: Daughter

Edwin Howell and Jane Sophia Babb had the following child:

117. i. EDWIN JOHN^15 HOWELL I was born on 20 Apr 1867 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 10 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Emma Josephine Monk on 30 Dec 1894 in Kane, Illinois, USA. She was born on 29 Nov 1874 in Canada. She died on 21 Dec 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

62. EDWARD THOMAS^14 BABB (Francis^13, Francis^12, Francis^11, John^10, Anthony^9, John^8, George^7, Robert^6, Robert^5, John^4, Robert^3, Somerset Pedigree 01^2, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset^1) was born on 27 Oct 1845 in England. He died on 25 Sep 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 70). He married Elizabeth in 1870. She was born about 1850 in Loughor, Glamorgan, Wales. She died after 25 Sep 1916.

More About Edward Thomas Babb:
Birth: 1845 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Baptism: 04 Jan 1846 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 5; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1861 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 15; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1871 in Llangyfelach, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 25; Relation to Head of House: Head
Arrival: 1880; Age: 35
Arrival: 1880; Age: 33
Arrival: 1896 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 1900 in East Taylor, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1900 in Ensley, Jefferson, Alabama, USA; Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Residence: 1902 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation: Bef. 1910 ; Tube Testing Business
Residence: 1910 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 54; Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 25 Sep 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; 233 Sheridan Ave
Occupation: Melter
Burial: Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA

More About Elizabeth:
Birth: Dec 1852 in Wales
Residence: 1871 in Llangyfelach, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 21; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1881 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Daughter in Law
Arrival: 1883; Age: 32
Residence: 1900 in East Taylor, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1910 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Generation 14 (con't)

Edward Thomas Babb and Elizabeth had the following children:

118. i. JOSEPH EDWARD BABB was born on 09 Aug 1873 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales (Jul-Aug-Sep Vol.11a Page 655, 578-580, 582-584). He died on 24 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married ETHEL FAY HENDRICKSON. She was born on 23 Apr 1882 in Ohio, USA. She died on 21 May 1968 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

119. ii. WILLIAM CHARLES BABB was born on 15 Aug 1875 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. He died on 06 Nov 1941 in Reserve, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) SARA ELINOR BABB. She was born on 08 Mar 1890 in Petersburg, Mahoning, Ohio, USA. She died in 1964. He married (2) MARTHA A. DYAR on 25 Mar 1902. She was born on 18 Mar 1880 in England. She died on 25 Jan 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

iii. BABB. She married H. C. BROMLEY.

63. FRANCIS NEWTON BABB (Francis, Francis, Francis, John, Anthonny, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in Jan 1848 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died in Jun 1928 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Death Age (est): 80). He married (1) JULIA RICH, daughter of John Dudley, on 23 Dec 1878 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Julia was a widow at the time of her marriage to James Langford). She was born about 1849 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died after 1887 in Bedminster, Somerset, England. He married (2) HARriet LANGFORD on 26 Dec 1870 in Bedminster, Somerset, England (Bedminster Parish Church). She was born in Jul 1849 in Bedminster, Somerset, England. She died after 1877.

More About Francis Newton Babb:
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 3; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1861 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 13; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1881 in Streff and Jacob Out, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 54; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 54; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother
Arrival: 04 Oct 1921 in London, England; Age: 73
Occupation: Railway Porter
Departure: Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

More About Julia Rich:
Residence: 1881 in Streff and Jacob Out, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 53; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 53; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother
Occupation: Laundress

Francis Newton Babb and Julia Rich had the following children:
Generation 14 (con’t)

i. **WALTER CHARLES**\(^\text{15}\) **BABB**\(^\text{265}, 592-593\) was born in 1879 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^\text{265}, 593\). He died in Jan 1882 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^\text{593}\).

More About Walter Charles Babb:
Birth: Jan 1879 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^\text{592}\)
Residence: 1881 in St Philip and Jacob Out, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 2; Relationship to Head: Son\(^\text{265}\)
Occupation: Scholar\(^\text{265}\)

iii. **JULIA FRANCES E. BABB**\(^\text{265}\) was born in 1880 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^\text{265}\). She died after 1881.

More About Julia Frances E. Babb:
Residence: 1881 in St Philip and Jacob Out, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Relationship to Head: Daughter\(^\text{265}\)

120. iii. **FREDERICK WILLIAM BABB**\(^\text{263}, 266, 594-597\) was born in 1884 in Bedminster, Somerset, England\(^\text{263}, 266, 594\). He died on 09 Dec 1950 in Exeter, Devon, England (Royal Devon & Exeter Hospital\(^\text{594, 596}\)). He married Elizabeth Rowland, daughter of Thomas Rowland, on 20 Dec 1912 in Windmill Hill, Somerset, England (St Michaels & All Angels). She was born about 1886.

iv. **ARTHUR GEORGE BABB**\(^\text{266-267, 272, 598-600}\) was born in Jul 1887 in Bedminster, Somerset, England\(^\text{266-267, 272, 598-600}\). He died in Sep 1974 in Avon, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Death Age (est): 87\(^\text{599}\)). He married Ada Barnell on 31 Jul 1915 (Parish Church St George\(^\text{598}\)). She was born before 1902. She died after 1915.

More About Arthur George Babb:
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 13; Relation to Head: Son\(^\text{267}\)
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother\(^\text{272}\)
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother\(^\text{266}\)
Residence: 1915; Age: 28; Other Records: Self/1 Ashgrove Road Holm??\(^\text{598}\)
Military Service: Abt. 1915; Enlistment Age: 28\(^\text{598}\)

More About Ada Barnell:
Residence: 1915; Other Records: Spouse/1 Ashgrove Road Holm??\(^\text{598}\)

More About Harriet Langford:
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 2; Relationship: Daughter\(^\text{274}\)

More About Francis Newton Babb and Harriet Langford:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1870 in St John, Bedminster, Somerset, England\(^\text{260}\)
Marriage: 26 Dec 1870 in Bedminster Parish Church, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Francis Newton Babb and Harriet Langford had the following children:

v. **CLARA LOUISA BABB**\(^\text{265}\) was born about 1873 in Swansea, Wales\(^\text{265}\). She died after 1883.

More About Clara Louisa Babb:
Residence: 1881 in St Philip and Jacob Out, Bristol, Gloucestershire,
Generation 14 (con't)

Edward Colston Smith and Emily Sarah Bowden had the following children:

vi. **FRANCIS EDWIN BABB** was born about 1877 in Swansea, Wales.

More About Francis Edwin Babb:
Residence: 1881 in St Philip and Jacob Out, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England;
Age: 4; Relationship to Head: Son
Birth: 1887 in Swansea, Wales
Occupation: Scholar

64. **EMILY SARAH** (Frances Babb, Francis Babb, Francis Babb, John Babb, Anthony Babb, John Babb, George Babb, Robert Babb, Robert Babb, John Babb, Robert Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born on 10 Apr 1844 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 08 Aug 1896 in Redcliffe Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married **EDWARD COLSTON SMITH**.

More About Emily Sarah Bowden:
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England
Burial: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Redcliffe Cemetery

Edward Colston Smith and Emily Sarah Bowden had the following children:

i. **CHARLES HENRY** was born on 01 Jul 1868.

121. ii. **FLORENCE ELIZABETH SMITH** was born on 01 Oct 1869. She died on 29 Mar 1938 in Redcliffe Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married Albert Edward Bird on 22 Feb 1896. He was born about 1871 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

iii. **EMILY SMITH** was born on 08 Feb 1871.

iv. **LOUISA SMITH** was born on 01 Nov 1873. She died in Canada.

v. **MARIA SMITH** was born on 19 Sep 1876.

vi. **EDWARD SMITH** was born on 12 Apr 1878.

vii. **SYDNEY SMITH** was born on 12 Oct 1880.

viii. **BERTHA SMITH** was born on 27 Aug 1882.

ix. **ALBERT SMITH** was born on 02 Sep 1885.

x. **GERTRUDE SMITH** was born on 15 Jun 1887.

65. **ROSA** (Frances Babb, Francis Babb, Francis Babb, John Babb, Anthony Babb, John Babb, George Babb, Robert Babb, Robert Babb, John Babb, Robert Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1847 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died about 1880 in Bristol,
Generation 14 (con't)

Gloucestershire, England. She married JAMES RICH. He was born about 1847.

More About Rosa Bowden:
Residence: 1851 in Bedminster, Somerset, England606

James Rich and Rosa Bowden had the following children:

i. ALICE M.15 RICH was born in 1869.

ii. ADA A. RICH was born in 1871.

iii. JANE L. RICH was born in 1873.

iv. ERNEST L. RICH was born in 1873.

v. HENRY RICH was born in 1875.

vi. EVA RICH was born in 1879.


More About George Babb:
Birth: 1840 in Culmstock, Devon, England306
Residence: 1841 in Culmstock, Devon, England607
Residence: 1851 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 9; Relationship: Son307
Residence: 1861 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Residence Age: 21; Relationship: Son306
Residence: 1871 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 31; Relationship: Head305
Name: William Babb307
Burial: Taunton, Somerset, England; Taunton Cemetery

More About Sarah Perry:
Residence: 1871 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 28; Relationship: Wife305
Residence: 1881 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head308

George Babb and Sarah Perry had the following children:

i. William15 BABB608-609 was born between 1867-1892609. He died on 17 Jun 1955 in Barnstaple, Devon, England (Alexandria Hospital608-609). He married Mary Walton Mothersdale on 31 Jan 1905 in South Molton, Devon, England. She was born before 1892. She died on 29 Jun 1958 in South Molton, Devon, England (The Cottage Hospital).

ii. Eva Mary BABB was born on 30 Sep 1868 in Uffculme, Devon, England. She died on 01 Jan 1953 in Hemyock, Devon, England.

iii. George BABB was born between 1867-1892. He died after 1905. He married Amy Walker on 02 Aug 1905 in Withycombe Raleigh, Devon, England (Withycombe Parish Church). She was born before 1892. She died after
Generation 14 (con’t)

1905.

More About George Babb and Amy Walker:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1905 in Withycombe Parish Church, Devon, England

iv. EMILY PRING BABB was born in 1872. She died after 07 Jul 1897. She married Edwin Alonzo Strathon on 07 Jul 1897 in Uffculme, Devon, England.

v. FRANK BABB was born about 1870 in Hemyock, Devon, England. He died on 17 Aug 1913 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He married Edith Margaret in 1902. She was born about 1875 in Southampton, Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1956 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Frank Babb:
Residence: 1871 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 1; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1881 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 10; Relationship to Head: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Burial: Taunton, Somerset, England; Taunton Cemetery
Occupation: Scholar

More About Edith Margaret:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Burial: Taunton, Somerset, England; Taunton Cemetery

vi. LUCY EMILY BABB.

67. MARK BABB (Mark Frederick, George, Francis, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1844 in Hemyock, Devon, England. He died on 10 Jan 1887 in Devon, England. He married Dinah Frost on 10 Jan 1887 in Culmstock, Devon, England. She was born on 29 Jul 1847 in England. She died on 15 Apr 1934 in Bryn Mawr, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 80).

More About Mark Babb:
Birth: Oct 1843 in Wellington, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Age: 7; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1861 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Residence Age: 17; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1881 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head
Name: Mark (Jnr.) Babb
Occupation: Carpenter

More About Dinah Frost:
Birth: Jul 1846 in England
Residence: 1881 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife
Residence: 1891 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 43; Relation to Head of House: Head
Arrival: 1894; Age: 48
Residence: 1900 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Generation 14 (con't)

Residence: 1900 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife\(^{621}\)

Residence: 1910 in Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife\(^{645}\)

Residence: 1920 in Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife\(^{642}\)

Residence: 1930 in Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA\(^{627}\)

Name: Dinah Frost Mortimer\(^{644}\)

Mark Babb and Dinah Frost had the following children:

122. i. **FREDERIC**\(^{15}\) BABB\(^{319, 321, 614-622}\) was born on 17 Feb 1873 in England\(^{321, 614-622}\). He died on 10 Oct 1945 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 72\(^{617, 620}\)). He married **EMMA PAYNE**. She was born about 1873 in England\(^{614-616, 618-619, 623-624}\).

ii. **JULIA MORTIMER** BABB\(^{319, 625-628}\) was born on 19 Mar 1875 in Culmstock, Devon, England\(^{319, 625, 628}\). She died after 1930.

More About Julia Mortimer Babb:

Birth: Jan 1875 in Wellington, Somerset, England\(^{626-627}\)

Residence: 1881 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 6; Relationship to Head: Daughter\(^{319}\)

Residence: 1891 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 16; Relation to Head of House: Daughter\(^{628}\)

Arrival: 1894; Age: 19\(^{627}\)

Arrival: 1895; Age: 20\(^{625}\)

Residence: 1900 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Step Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter\(^{625}\)

Residence: 1910 in Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA\(^{629}\)

Residence: 1930 in Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA\(^{627}\)

Occupation: Scholar\(^{319}\)

iii. **ELISABETH** BABB\(^{319, 630-632}\) was born on 18 Jan 1877 in Culmstock, Devon, England\(^{319, 631-632}\). She died after 1910.

More About Elisabeth Babb:

Birth: Jan 1877 in Wellington, Somerset, England\(^{630}\)

Residence: 1881 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 4; Relationship to Head: Daughter\(^{319}\)

Residence: 1891 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 14; Relation to Head of House: Daughter\(^{631}\)

Arrival: 1894; Age: 17\(^{632}\)

Residence: 1910 in Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA\(^{632}\)

Occupation: Scholar\(^{319}\)

iv. **GERTRUDE** BABB\(^{319, 633-635}\) was born on 05 May 1879 in Wellington, Somerset, England\(^{633-634}\). She died after 1930. She married **NIxon**

More About Gertrude Babb:

Birth: Abt. 1880 in Culmstock, Devon, England\(^{319, 635}\)

Residence: 1881 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 1; Relationship to Head: Daughter\(^{319}\)

Residence: 1891 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 11; Relation to Head of House: Daughter\(^{635}\)

Arrival: 1895; Age: 16\(^{633}\)
Generation 14 (con’t)

Residence: 1900 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Step Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter

Residence: 1930 in Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA

v. Edith Letitia Babb was born on 10 Jun 1881 in Culmstock, Devon, England. She died after 1930.

More About Edith Letitia Babb:
Birth: Apr 1881 in Wellington, Somerset, England
Birth: Abt. 1882 in Culmstock, Devon, England
Residence: 1891 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 9; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Arrival: 1895 ; Age: 14
Arrival: 1895 ; Age: 12
Residence: 1900 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Step Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter
Residence: 1910 in Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 1920 in Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 37; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Step Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter
Residence: 1930 in Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA

vi. Ernest Babb was born on 29 Apr 1883 in Culmstock, Devon, England.

More About Ernest Babb:
Birth: Apr 1883 in Wellington, Somerset, England

68. Arthur Babb (Mark Frederick, George, Francis, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born about 1852 in Hemyock, Devon, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911. He married (1) Harriett Brickwood on 01 Jan 1902 in St Peter, Paddington, London, England. She was born about 1851 in Camberwell, Surrey, England. She died after 1901. He married (2) Sarah Laight. She was born about 1848 in Kington, Worcestershire, England. She died in 1900 in Hendon, Middlesex, England.

More About Arthur Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Hemyock, Devon, England; Residence Age: 9; Relationship: Son
Occupation: 1881 in London, England; Visitor London S. Board
Residence: 1881 in Paddington, London, England; Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head
Residence: 1891 in Willesden, Middlesex, England; Age: 39; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1901 in Willesden, Middlesex, England; Age: 48; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Paddington, London, England; Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

More About Harriett Brickwood:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Paddington, London, England; Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife

More About Sarah Laight:
Residence: 1881 in Paddington, London, England; Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife
Residence: 1891 in Willesden, Middlesex, England; Age: 43; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Generation 14 (cont)

Residence: 1891 in Willesden, Middlesex, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Arthur Babb and Sarah Laight had the following children:


iii. GEORGE COURTNEY BABB was born in Oct 1881 in Paddington, Middlesex, England. He died after 1901.

iv. MARK F. BABB was born about 1883 in Paddington, Middlesex, England. He died after 1891.

69. MARY ANN BABB (Joel, Amos, Thomas, John, Amos, John, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born about 1836 in Trull, Somerset, England. She married William Henry Board on 05 Sep 1865 in Pitminster, Somerset, England (St. Mary and St. Andrew). He was born about 1841 in Sid, Devon, England.

More About Mary Ann Babb:
Baptism: 11 Dec 1836 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Stoke St Mary, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Marital Status: Married
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Thurlbear and Staple Fitzpaine, Staple Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Thurlbear and Staple Fitzpaine, Staple Fitzpaine, Somerset, England

More About William Henry Board:
Birth: Abt. 1841 in Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Stoke St Mary, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Head; Marital Status: Married
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Thurlbear and Staple Fitzpaine, Staple Fitzpaine, Somerset, England

William Henry Board and Mary Ann Babb had the following child:
Generation 14 (con't)


   More About William J Board:
   Residence: 1881 in Stoke St Mary, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Son


   More About Elizabeth Babb:
   Census: 1861 in Temple Street, Temple, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

   George Leatherby and Elizabeth Babb had the following child:


   More About George Babb:
   Baptism: 15 Nov 1840 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England

   Residence: 1841 in Trull, Somerset, England; Age: 6 Mo[337]

   Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head[336]

   Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 50; Relation to Head of House: Head[338]

   Residence: 1901 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 60; Relation to Head: Head[338]

   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; St James

   More About Sarah Gibbs:

   Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife[336]

   Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England

   Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 45; Relation to Head of House: Wife[339]

   Residence: 1901 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 55; Relation to Head: Wife[338]

   George Babb and Sarah Gibbs had the following children:


   More About Albert George Babb:
   Burial: Taunton, Somerset, England; St James

   124. ii. **ERNEST ARTHUR BABB[336, 338-339, 662-670]** was born on 04 Mar 1880 in Princes Street, Taunton, Somerset, England[336, 338-339, 664-685, 687-670]. He died in Dec 1941 in Taunton, Somerset, England (Death Age (est): 61[665]). He married Elizabeth Moore on 09 Mar 1902 in Taunton, Somerset, England (St James[687, 669-670]). She was born about 1878 in Churchstanton, Devon,
Generation 14 (con't)


72. WILLIAM14 BABBLE (Joel13, Amos12, Thomas17, John10, Anthoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1)340-341 was born about 1842 in Trull, Somerset, England340-341. He married Elizabeth Shire on 10 Jan 1867 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born about 1848 in Otterford, Somerset, England340-341.

More About William Babble:
Baptism: 25 Dec 1842 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Marital Status: Married;
Relationship to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Yaxley, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Occupation: Stone Haulier

More About Elizabeth Shire:
Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England; Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Yaxley, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 65; Marital Status: Married;
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Occupation: Stone Haulier Wife

More About William Babble and Elizabeth Shire:
Marriage: 1869

William Babble and Elizabeth Shire had the following children:


iii. ELIZABETH BABBLE was born in 1872 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Elizabeth Babble:
Baptism: 12 May 1872 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England

129. v. **TOMTHOMAS BABB** was born in 1874 in Devon, England. He married Daisy Minnie May Freeman on 31 Jul 1899 in Yarmouth, Hampshire, England. She was born about 1876 in Denford, Northamptonshire, England.


vii. **ERNEST JOHN BABB** was born in 1877 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He died on 26 Jul 1932 in Huntingdonshire, England. He married **WILHEMENA ANNA SPEECHLEY**. She was born in 1877 in Yaxley, Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 05 Apr 1956 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.

More About Ernest John Babb:
- Baptism: 09 Sep 1877 in Otterford, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England; Age: 4; Relationship to Head: Son
- Residence: 1891 in Corfe, Somerset, England; Age: 13; Relation to Head of House: Son
- Residence: 1901 in Lowick, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 21; Relation to Head: Brother
- Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Yaxley, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 33; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

More About Wilhemena Anna Speechley:
- Residence: 1881 in Yaxley, Huntingdonshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter


ix. **DANIEL BABB** was born in 1880 in Otterford, Somerset, England. He died in 1886 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About Daniel Babb:
- Baptism: 14 Nov 1880 in Otterford, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England
- Burial: 06 Apr 1886 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England

73. **CHARLOTTE** was born about 1855 in Trull, Somerset, England. She married Jonas Nicholls on 24 May 1874 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England. He was born about 1851 in Hailbury, Somerset, England.

More About Charlotte Babb:
- Baptism: 28 Jan 1855 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
- Residence: 1881 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England
Generation 14 (con't)

Residence: 1881 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in White Lackington and Stocklinch, Stocklinch, Somerset, England

More About Jonas Nicholls:
Residence: 1881 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in White Lackington and Stocklinch, Stocklinch, Somerset, England

Jonas Nicholls and Charlotte Babb had the following children:

i. **AMELIA**\(^{15}\) NICHOLLS was born about 1875 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England.

More About Amelia Nicholls:
Residence: 1881 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England

ii. **LUCY** NICHOLLS was born about 1877 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England.

More About Lucy Nicholls:
Residence: 1881 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England

iii. **ALBERT** NICHOLLS was born about 1880 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England.

More About Albert Nicholls:
Residence: 1881 in Whitelackington, Somerset, England

74. **HENRY JAMES**\(^{14}\) BABB (Joel\(^{13}\), Amos\(^{12}\), Thomas\(^{17}\), John\(^{70}\), Anthony\(^{8}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset!) was born about 1859 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died on 23 Apr 1902 in Essendon Hospital, Gipps Ward, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married Elizabeth Anne "Annie" Hanson on 05 Jun 1890 in Williamstone, Victoria, Australia. She was born on 02 Oct 1862 in St Catherine's Place Charlton, Dover, Kent, England. She died on 27 Sep 1944 in Prince Henry Hospital, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About Henry James Babb:
Baptism: 14 Aug 1859 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Number 321
Burial: 27 Apr 1902 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia; Melbourne General Cemetary

More About Elizabeth Anne "Annie" Hanson:
Residence: 1881 in Charlton, Kent, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Burial: 29 Sep 1944 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia

Henry James Babb and Elizabeth Anne "Annie" Hanson had the following children:

132. i. **EDITH ELEANOR**\(^{15}\) BABB was born in 1892 in Kensington, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1990. She married (1) MAURICE RICHARD QUINN in 1920 in Victoria, Australia. He was born in 1893 in Kerang, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1968 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.

133. ii. **LILLIAN MAY** BABB was born in 1892 in Fitzroy North, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1956 in Australia. She married WILLIAM GILBERT WRAY. He was born in 1891 in Australia. He died on 05 Jan 1948 in Australia.

134. iii. **WILLIAM HENRY** BABB was born on 13 Aug 1895 in Kensington, Victoria, Australia. He died on 12 Feb 1984 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. He married Ida Louisa Clark on 21 Apr 1919 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She was born on 04 Aug 1898 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She died on 27 Jan in Rye, Victoria, Australia.
Generation 14 (con't)

75. **JOHN**⁴ BABB (Joel¹³, Amos¹², Thomas¹¹, John¹⁰, Anthoney⁹, John⁸, George⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Somerset Pedigree 01², DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset¹) was born about 1861 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He married Mary Ann Wyatt on 18 Jul 1881 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England. She was born about 1852 in West Buckland, Somerset, England.

More About John Babb:
Baptism: 29 Sep 1861 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Angersleigh and Pitminster, Pitminster, Somerset, England

More About Mary Ann Wyatt:
Baptism: 10 Oct 1852 in West Buckland, Somerset, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Angersleigh and Pitminster, Pitminster, Somerset, England

John Babb and Mary Ann Wyatt had the following children:

  i. **ELLEN**⁵ BABB was born in 1883 in Trull, Somerset, England. She died in 1884 in Somerset, England.

  More About Ellen Babb:
  Baptism: 11 Nov 1883 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
  Burial: 08 Jun 1884 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England

  ii. **LAURA BABB** was born in 1885 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died in 1910.

76. **THOMAS**⁴ BABB (Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Thomas¹¹, John¹⁰, Anthoney⁹, John⁸, George⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Somerset Pedigree 01², DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset¹)³⁴²-³⁴³ was born about 1836 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England³⁴²-³⁴³. He married (1) **LOUISA ATTERWELL** on 11 Feb 1886 in Saint Decumans, Somerset, England. She was born about 1845 in St Decumans, Watchet, Somerset, England³⁴². She died in 1897 in Williton Registration District, Williton, Somerset, England. He married (2) **MARY TAYLOR** on 13 Apr 1859 in Kittisford, Somerset, England. She was born about 1831 in Kittisford, Somerset, England. She died in 1884 in Williton Registration District, Williton, Somerset, England. He married (3) **ELIZABETH ANN PEPPIN**.

More About Thomas Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Williton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1891 in St Decumans, Somerset, England; Age: 54; Relation to Head of House: Head³⁴²
Residence: 1901 in St Decumans, Somerset, England; Age: 64; Relation to Head: Head³⁴³

More About Louisa Atterwell:
Residence: 1881 in Williton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1891 in St Decumans, Somerset, England; Age: 48; Relation to Head of House: Wife³⁴²
Also Known As: Louisa Attewell

Thomas Babb and Louisa Atterwell had the following children:

  i. **LILY ATTIWELL**⁵ BABB was born in Jan 1887 in Williton Registration District, Williton, Somerset, England. She died on 04 Apr 1958 in Weymouth, Dorset, England.

  More About Lily Attiwell Babb:
  Residence: 1901 in Chard, Somerset, England
  Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Chard, Somerset, England
Generation 14 (con't)


Thomas Babb and Mary Taylor had the following children:

iii.  THOMAS BABB was born about 1860 in Williton Registration District, Williton, Somerset, England. He died in 1874 in Williton Registration District, Williton, Somerset, England.

iv.  WILLIAM BABB was born in 1862 in Clatworthy, Somerset, England.

v.  MARY JANE BABB was born in 1864 in Clatworthy, Somerset, England.

vi.  JAMES BABB was born in 1866 in Clatworthy, Somerset, England.

vii.  SARAH ANN BABB was born in 1869 in Clatworthy, Somerset, England.

viii.  EDITH BABB was born in 1875 in Clatworthy, Somerset, England. She died in 1875 in Williton Registration District, Williton, Somerset, England.

77.  MARY (Elizabeth Bab, William Bab, Thomas Bab, John Bab, Anthon ey Bab, John Bab, George Bab, Robert Bab, Robert Bab, John Bab, Robert Bab, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1) was born about 27 Nov 1836 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She married Frederick Dunn on 29 Mar 1862 in Hoxton, Middlesex, England.

More About Mary Quick:
Baptism: 27 Nov 1836 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England

Frederick Dunn and Mary Quick had the following children:

i.  WILLIAM RENDELL was born in 1865 in Brixton, Surrey, England.

ii.  ELLEN EMILY DUNN was born about 1867 in Brixton, Surrey, England.

iii.  MARGARET MARY DUNN was born about 1870 in Brixton, Surrey, England.

iv.  ALICE BEATRICE DUNN was born about 1875 in Peckham, Surrey, England.

v.  CAROLINE EMILY DUNN was born about 1876 in Peckham, Surrey, England.

78.  ELIZABETH RENDELL (Elizabeth Bab, William Bab, Thomas Bab, John Bab, Anthon ey Bab, John Bab, George Bab, Robert Bab, Robert Bab, John Bab, Robert Bab, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1) was born about 20 Oct 1839 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She died after Mar 1901. She married Walter Waller on 13 Jul 1873 in Peckham, Surrey, England.

More About Elizabeth Rendell Quick:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1839 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England
Generation 14 (con't)

Walter Waller and Elizabeth Rendell Quick had the following children:

i. **HELEN ELIZABETH** Waller was born about 1876 in Middlesex, England (St Lukes).

ii. **WALTER JAMES WALLER** was born in 1877 in Middlesex, England (St Lukes).

iii. **FRANCIS HENRY WALLER** was born about 1879.

iv. **CHARLES HERBERT WALLER** was born in 1880 in Finsbury, Middlesex, England. He died in 1881.


More About Henry Quick:
Residence: 1881 in Paddington, London, England; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head

Henry Quick and Emma May had the following children:

i. **THOMAS HENRY** Quick was born in 1878 in Peckham, Surrey, England (Frederick was Thomas’s twin who died as an infant. Thereafter, Thomas was named ‘Thomas Rendell Quick’).

More About Thomas Henry Quick:
Also Known As: Thomas Rendell Quick

ii. **FREDERICK RENDELL QUICK** was born in 1878 in Peckham, Surrey, England (Twin of Thomas).

136. iii. **MARY EMMA QUICK** was born in 1880 in Bayswater, Middlesex, England. She married JOB ABBOT. He was born in 1881 in Rochford, Essex, England.

iv. **ELLEN GERTRUDE QUICK** was born in 1883 in Dalston, Middlesex, England (Ellen was born after her father Henry’s early death in 1882).

80. **GEORGE HENRY** Babb (James, James, Thomas, John, Anthoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1849 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He died in Oct 1914 in Bedwelly, Monmouthshire, Wales. He married Ellen Collins on 06 May 1872 in Pontypool Registry Office, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales. She was born about 1853 in Aberavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. She died in 1932 in Bedwelly Registration District, Caerphilly, Wales.

More About George Henry Babb:
Birth: Jan 1849 in Taunton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Age: 2; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1861 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 12; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1881 in Lower Llanvrechva, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Ebbw Vale, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 61; Marital status:
Generation 14 (con’t)

Married; Relation to Head: Head

More About Ellen Collins:
Residence: 1881 in Lower Llanvrechva, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 27; Marital Status: Married;
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Ebbw Vale, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 58; Marital status: Married;
Relation to Head: Wife

More About George Henry Babb and Ellen Collins:
Marriage: 1873

George Henry Babb and Ellen Collins had the following children:

i. **ANNIE**15 **BABB** was born in 1874 in Pontypool Registration District, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales. She died in 1875 in Pontypool Registration District, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales.

ii. **ELIZABETH BABB**352 was born in 1876 in Abergavenny Registration District, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales.

More About Elizabeth Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Lower Llanvrechva, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 5; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

iii. **THOMAS HENRY BABB**352 was born in 1877 in Pontypool Registration District, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales.

More About Thomas Henry Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Lower Llanvrechva, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Son

iv. **CATHERINE ANN BABB**352 was born in 1879 in Pontypool Registration District, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales.

More About Catherine Ann Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Lower Llanvrechva, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

v. **WILLIAM CHARLES BABB**352 was born in 1880 in Pontypool Registration District, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales.

More About William Charles Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Lower Llanvrechva, Monmouthshire, Wales; Relation to Head of House: Son
Birth: Cwmbran, Monmouthshire, Wales

vi. **JOHN BABB**351 was born in 1883 in Pontypool Registration District, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales. He died in 1918 in Monmouthshire, Wales. He married Susan Jane Tomkins in 1916 in Bedwellty, Monmouthshire, Wales. She was born about 1898. She died in 1968 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.

vii. **ELLEN (HELEN) BABB**351 was born in 1885 in Pontypool Registration District, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales.

More About Ellen (Helen) Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1886 in Cumbrae, Monmouthshire, Wales
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Ebbw Vale, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 25; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head: Daughter
viii. ANNIE BABB was born in 1887 in Pontypool Registration District, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales.

ix. BERTIE BABB\textsuperscript{351} was born in 1900 in Bedwellty Registration District, Caerphilly, Wales\textsuperscript{351}. He died on 02 Nov 1948 in Bedwellty, Monmouthshire, Wales. He married Margaret Ann Olwen Mathias in 1929 in Bedwellty Registration District, Caerphilly, Wales. She was born in 1901 in Bedwellty, Monmouthshire, Wales.

More About Bertie Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Ebbw Vale, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 11; Relation to Head: Son\textsuperscript{351}

81. Edwin\textsuperscript{14} BABB (John\textsuperscript{13}, James\textsuperscript{12}, Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthoney\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{354} was born about 1845 in Trull, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{354}. He died after 1911.

He married Anna Maria Higgins in 1866 in Yeovil Registration District, Yeovil, Somerset, England. She was born about 1847 in Yeovil, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{354}.

More About Edwin Babb:
Baptism: 28 Dec 1845 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympont, Devon, England
Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympont, Devon, England; Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head\textsuperscript{354}
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Dulverton, Somerset, England
Occupation: Sanitary Inspector\textsuperscript{354}

More About Anna Maria Higgins:
Birth: Abt. 1847 in Yeovil (Mudford), Mudford, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Yeovil, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1861 in Yeovil, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1871 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympont, Devon, England; Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife\textsuperscript{354}
Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympont, Devon, England
Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympont, Devon, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Dulverton, Somerset, England

Edwin Babb and Anna Maria Higgins had the following children:

138. i. JAMES PHILIP\textsuperscript{15} BABB\textsuperscript{354, 686-687} was born in 1866 in Montacute, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{354, 686-687}. He died on 09 Dec 1935 in Hanover Lodge, 107 Friern Park, North Finchley, Middlesex, England. He married (1) Henrietta Albert Walker in 1886 in Islington Registration District, London, England. She was born about 1859 in Holloway, Middlesex, England\textsuperscript{686}. She died on 09 Sep 1934 in 57, Plimsoll Road, Finsbury Park, London, England. He married (2) Bessie Amos in 1934 in Barnet Registration District, Barnet, Hertfordshire, England. She was born in 1873. She died on 26 Dec 1952 in 107, Friern Park, North Finchley, Middlesex, England.

More About Ellen Babb:
Baptism: 07 Sep 1871 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympont, Devon, England

ii. ELLEN BABB was born about 1871 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England.
Generation 14 (con't)

Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Servant

139. iii. LUCY EMILY BABB was born in 1873 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England. She married Frederick Farrant on 29 Mar 1905 in St Mary, Stoke Newington, Middlesex, England. He was born in 1873 in Swell, Somerset, England.

140. iv. PERCIVAL JOHN BABB was born in 1884 in South Molton, Devon, England. He died on 09 Sep 1954 in Poole, Dorset, England. He married Jean E. Morgan in 1913 in Chard Registration District, Chard, Somerset, England.

82. GEORGE EDWARD 44 BABB (John 37, James 12, Thomas 17, John 70, Anthony 9, John 6, George 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, John 4, Robert 3, Somerset Pedigree 01 2, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset 1) 355-363 was born in 1847 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He died in Dec 1924 in Keynsham, Somerset, England (Death Age (est): 77 361). He married Ellen Dark on 04 Sep 1871 in St Mary, Bitton, Gloucestershire, England 359-360. She was born about 1848 in Bitton, Hanham, Gloucestershire, England 366-369. She died in 1925.

More About George Edward Babb:
Birth: Apr 1847 in Taunton, Somerset, England 355
Residence: 1871 in Bitton, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Residence: 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Marital Status: Married
Relationship to Head: Head. Furnaceman (Chemical) 362
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head 357
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Head.CHEMICAL LABOURER 356
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kingswood, Somerset, England; Marital Status: Married
Relationship to Head of House: Head 359

More About Ellen Dark:
Residence: 1881 in St George, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Marital Status: Married
Relationship to Head: Wife 367
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife 366
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Wife 368
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kingswood, Somerset, England; Marital Status: Married
Relationship to Head of House: Wife 369

George Edward Babb and Ellen Dark had the following children:

141. i. EMILY FLORENCE BABB 688-689 was born in 1873 in Clifton Registration District, Clifton, Gloucestershire, England 688. She married Thomas William Baker on 15 Sep 1894 in St Mary's, Bitton, Gloucestershire, England. He was born in 1867.

ii. EDWIN JAMES BABB was born in 1874 in Clifton Registration District, Clifton, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1880 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

iii. HENRY GEORGE BABBS 690-693 was born in Jan 1879 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England 690-693.

More About Henry George Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Relationship to Head: Son. SHOEMAKER 690
Residence: 1881 in St George, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Relationship to Head: Son. SHOEMAKER 690
Generation 14 (con't)

Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Son

iv. ELIZABETH BABB was born in 1883 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Elizabeth Babb:
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kingswood, Somerset, England; Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter

v. EDWIN JAMES BABB was born about 1886 in St George, Gloucestershire, England. He died after 1911.

More About Edwin James Babb:
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Son.PLUMBER'S LABOURER
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Son.PLUMBER'S LABOURER
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kingswood, Somerset, England; Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son

vi. LILIAN ELLEN BABB was born in 1888 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1967 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She married Walter Henry Cheesley on 24 Jun 1912 in St Lukes Church, Bartonville, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was born about 1886. He died on 29 Sep 1920.

More About Lillian Ellen Babb:
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Son.PLUMBER'S LABOURER
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Son.PLUMBER'S LABOURER
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kingswood, Somerset, England; Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son

142. vi. LILIAN ELLEN BABB was born in 1888 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1967 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She married Walter Henry Cheesley on 24 Jun 1912 in St Lukes Church, Bartonville, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was born about 1886. He died on 29 Sep 1920.

More About Lillian Ellen Babb:
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Son.PLUMBER'S LABOURER
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Son.PLUMBER'S LABOURER
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kingswood, Somerset, England; Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son

vii. SAMUEL JOHN BABB was born in 1890 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 20 Sep 1917 in France and Flanders, France.

More About Samuel John Babb:
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kingswood, Somerset, England; Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son


More About Mary Ann Babb:
Baptism: 23 Mar 1851 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England; Baptized as Mary Jane
Generation 14 (con't)

Residence: 1861 in Trull, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1861 in Trull, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1881 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Age: 30; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1881 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Age: 30; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1891 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1891 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1901 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Also Known As: Mary Jane Babb

More About John William Jolliffe:
Christening: 01 Sep 1850 in Clevedon, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Age: 30; Relation to Head of House: Head; Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1891 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1901 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head

John William Jolliffe and Mary Ann Babb had the following children:

i. CHARLES ERNEST JOLLIFFE was born about 1875 in Acton, Middlesex, England.

More About Charles Ernest Jolliffe:
Residence: 1881 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Age: 6; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1891 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son

ii. GERTRUDE MARY JOLLIFFE was born about 1878 in Acton, Middlesex, England.

More About Gertrude Mary Jolliffe:
Residence: 1881 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1891 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1901 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

iii. FLORENCE ANNIE JOLLIFFE was born about 1879 in Acton, Middlesex, England.

More About Florence Annie Jolliffe:
Residence: 1881 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1891 in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

84. ELIZABETH BABB (John, James, Thomas, John, Anhony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset116-117 was born in 1852 in Trull, Somerset, England116-117. She married CHARLES MILLARD.

More About Elizabeth Babb:
Baptism: 15 May 1853 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Generation 14 (con't)

Residence: 1861 in Trull, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1861 in Trull, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 8; Relationship: Daughter
Residence: 1881 in Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Trull, Somerset, England; Age: 28; Marital Status: Widow;
Relationship to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1901 in Trull, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Head
Also Known As: Eliza Babb
Occupation: Dressmaker

Charles Millard and Elizabeth Babb had the following children:

i. **Albert C. Millard** was born about 1876 in Trull, Somerset, England.

   More About Albert C. Millard:
   Residence: 1881 in Trull, Somerset, England; Age: 5; Relationship to Head: Grandson
   Occupation: Scholar

ii. **Ernest P. Millard** was born about 1877 in Trull, Somerset, England.

   More About Ernest P. Millard:
   Residence: 1881 in Trull, Somerset, England; Age: 4; Relationship to Head: Grandson
   Occupation: Scholar


More About Ellen Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1881 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife;
Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1881 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife;
Marital Status: Married

More About Josiah Wood:
Residence: 1881 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head; Marital Status: Married

Josiah Wood and Ellen Babb had the following children:

i. **Herbert J. Wood** was born about 1870 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

   More About Herbert J. Wood:
   Residence: 1881 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son

ii. **Clara E. Wood** was born about 1872 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

   More About Clara E. Wood:
   Residence: 1881 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

iii. **Arthur E. Wood** was born about 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

   More About Arthur E. Wood:
Generation 14 (con't)

Residence: 1881 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son

iv. Ethel E. Wood was born about 1877 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

More About Ethel E. Wood:
Residence: 1881 in Almondbury, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

86. Charles Babb and Elizabeth Whitehead had the following children:

More About Charles Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1861 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1871 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1871 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1891 in Headingley with Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1891 in Headingley with Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1901 in Headingley cum Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Head

More About Elizabeth Whitehead:
Baptism: 30 Jan 1853 in St George, Leeds, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1881 in Headingley cum Burley, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1891 in Headingley with Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1901 in Headingley cum Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Charles Babb and Elizabeth Whitehead had the following children:


ii. Lily Babb was born in 1882 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She died about 1957.

More About Lily Babb:
Baptism: 19 Mar 1882 in St George, Leeds, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1891 in Headingley with Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1901 in Headingley cum Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 22 Oct 1910 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; Relation to Head of House: Mother
87. **Walter Babb** and Annie Maria Fryer had the following children:

### Walter Babb
- **Elsie Babb** was born on 18 Oct 1889 in Leeds Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She married Joseph M. Brathwaite on 24 Nov 1924 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England (Congregational Church, Woodsley Road).

### Annie Maria Fryer
- **Florence Ada Babb** was born on 9 May 1891 in Leeds Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She married Joseph M. Brathwaite on 24 Nov 1924 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England (Congregational Church, Woodsley Road).

### Walter Babb and Annie Maria Fryer
### Generation 14 (con’t)

#### vi. THOMAS ROWLAND BABB was born in 1896 in Leeds Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

More About Thomas Rowland Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Yorkshire West Riding, Leeds, Yorkshire, England


### Generation 15

88. **WILLIAM** BABB (George, John, George, John, John, John, Anthony, John, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset!) was born on 21 Aug 1853 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He died on 17 Jan 1938 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married Emily Doel, daughter of Samuel Doel and Jane Latty, on 25 Dec 1877 in St Andrew, Clifton, Gloucestershire, England. She was born on 09 Nov 1852 in Butts, Frome, Somerset, England. She died on 30 Apr 1934 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Redcliffe).

More About William Babb:
Baptism: 24 Sep 1853 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 7;
Relationship: Son
Residence: Bet. 1861-1871 in Taunton, Somerset, England; 106 Staplegrove
Residence: 1871 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England; Age: 17; Relationship: Servant
Residence: 1881 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 37;
Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 46; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Occupation: Coachman (D)
Burial: Redcliffe Cemetery

More About Emily Doel:
Residence: 1881 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 38; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 47; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Occupation: Coachmans Wife

More About William Babb and Emily Doel:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1877 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

William Babb and Emily Doel had the following children:

147. i. **HERBERT CHARLES** BABB was born on 12 Jan 1879 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 16 May 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married Annie Elizabeth Walklate,
Generation 15 (con't)

daughter of John Thomas Walklate, on 04 Sep 1900 in Brislington, Somerset, England (St Luke). She was born on 24 Oct 1878 in Goole, Yorkshire, England. She died on 17 Jun 1936 in Musselburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

ii. **ARTHUR HAROLD BABB** was born on 05 Jun 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Ship Lane). He died after 1891. He married **VIOLET EALES**.

More About Arthur Harold Babb:
Birth: Jan 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1881 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Relationship to Head: Son
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Son

iii. **EDWARD REGINALD BABB** was born on 18 Nov 1884 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Ship Lane). He died on 22 Oct 1918. He married Emily Parker on 15 Apr 1915. She was born on 15 Apr 1915.

More About Edward Reginald Babb:
Birth: 06 Jan 1884 in St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 7; Relation to Head of House: Son
Military Service: 1918 in Gauteng, South Africa; Listed as a Sargent at the time of his death, in the South African Service Corps
Name: Sergeant Edward Reginald Babb
Burial: Gauteng, South Africa; Thaba Tshwane (Old No. 1) Military Cemetery, City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, Gauteng, South Africa, Plot: D. 20.

iv. **GERTRUDE MARY ISABEL BABB** was born on 21 Jan 1886 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Ship Lane). She died on 08 Jan 1975. She married (1) **WILLIAM ELLARD** on 01 Jan 1901 in St Margaret, Plumstead, Kent, England. He was born about 1880. She married (2) **STANLEY JOHN ATTRILL** on 26 Mar 1913. He was born before 1900. He died after 1913.


vi. **CAROLINE MARY BABB** was born on 28 Feb 1887 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Twin of Charlotte). She died after 02 Apr 1911. She married **JOHN RAYMOND**.

vii. **PERCY GEORGE BABB** was born about 06 Jul 1890 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died after 1928. He married Millicent Hall in Mar 1928 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Percy George Babb:
Birth: 06 Jul 1890 in St Mary, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 10/12; Relation to Head of House: Son
Generation 15 (con’t)

Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 10; Relation to Head: Son377
Residence: 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England742
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son379

viii. FANNY AGNES BABB744 was born about 06 Sep 1891. She died in 1901.

More About Fanny Agnes Babb:
Baptism: 06 Sep 1891 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England744


More About Rebecca Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 11/12; Relationship: Daughter133
Baptism: 20 Oct 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 8; Relationship: Daughter131
Residence: 1891 in Dunster, Somerset, England; Age: 29; Relation to Head of House: Servant395

Edwin John Sage and Rebecca Babb had the following child:

i. JOHN76 SAGE was born about 1900 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

90. RICHARD18 BABB (George14, John13, George12, John11, John10, Anthoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1)125, 396-402 was born about 20 Feb 1859 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England125, 396-399, 402. He died after 02 Apr 1911. He married Hester James on 17 Apr 1879 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England396. She was born about 1856 in Swanley, Gloucestershire, England396-399. She died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Richard Babb:
Birth: Jan 1859 in Taunton, Somerset, England400
Baptism: 20 Feb 1859 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 2; Relationship: Son402
Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 12; Relationship: Son125
Residence: 1881 in Stapleton, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head597
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 32; Relation to Head of House: Head399
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 43; Relation to Head: Head398
Residence: 1911 ; Other Records: Father/Marks Bristol401
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head396
Occupation: Carpenter397
Generation 15 (con't)

More About Hester James:
Residence: 1881 in Stapleton, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 35; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 45; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

More About Richard Babb and Hester James:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1879 in Taunton Registry Office, Taunton, Somerset, England

Richard Babb and Hester James had the following children:

i. LIONEL ARTHUR GEORGE BABB was born in Oct 1884 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. Lionel Arthur George died in Oct 1884 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Lionel Arthur George Babb:
Baptism: 30 Sep 1884 in St Simon, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

ii. EDITH MURIEL BABB was born in Jan 1899 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Edith Muriel Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1899 in St George, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 12; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Name: Edith D Babb

151. iii. ARCHIBALD RICHARD BABB was born on 16 Jun 1895 in Barton Regis Registration District, Gloucestershire, England. He died in Dec 1976 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Death Age (est): 81). He married Ethel Grace Tavener in 1917 in St Thomas's Church, Eastville, Gloucestershire, England.

iv. GLADYS MAY BABB was born about 1896 in St George, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Gladys May Babb:
Birth: 1895 in Barton Regis Registration District, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 5; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Gertrude Mary Babb was born on 06 Mar 1889. She died after 1920. He married Edith Maud Beardon, daughter of James Beardon and Annie Beardon, on 16 Mar 1918. She was born in Apr 1898. She was married to Henry Rawlings, on 18 May 1919 to St Phillip and St Jacob, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died after 1918.

Percy Ernest George Babb was born in 1884 in Saint Georges, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1884 in Barton Regis Registration District, Gloucestershire, England.

Charles Babb (George, John, George, John, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born about 05 Jul 1864 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911. He married Eliza, daughter of Henry Rawlings, on 18 May 1891 to St Phillip and St Jacob, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She was born about 1865 in Durham, Gloucestershire, England. She died after 1911.

More About Charles Babb:
Birth: Apr 1864 in Taunton, Somerset, England
Baptism: 05 Jul 1864 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Private Baptism
Baptism: 25 Sep 1864 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Church Baptism
Residence: 1871 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 6; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1881 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 16; Relationship to Head: Son
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 36; Relationship to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Brislington, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Gardener (D)

More About Eliza:
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 36; Relationship to Head: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Brislington, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Mother

Charles Babb and Eliza had the following children:
Generation 15 (con’t)

i. **BEATRICE MARY**⁷⁶ BABB⁷⁶⁹-⁷⁷³ was born in Jul 1892 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁶⁹. She died after 1901.

More About Beatrice Mary Babb:
Baptism: 24 Jul 1892 in Woolcot Park, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁷⁰
Birth: Abt. 1893 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁷¹
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 8; Relation to Head: Daughter⁷⁷¹

ii. **LILIAN MAUD** BABB⁴⁰⁶, ⁷⁷²-⁷⁷⁵ was born in Apr 1895 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁷³-⁷⁷⁴. She died after 1901⁷⁷³.

More About Lilian Maud Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1895 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁷⁵
Baptism: 22 Mar 1896 in Woolcot Park, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁷²
Birth: 22 Mar 1896 in St Saviour, Woolcot Park, Gloucestershire, England⁴⁰⁶
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 6; Relation to Head: Daughter⁷⁷⁵

iii. **CHARLES WILLIAM** BABB⁷⁷⁶-⁷⁷⁷ was born in Jan 1897 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁷⁶. He died on 02 May 1918 in Aire, Landes, Aquitaine, France.

More About Charles William Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1897 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁷⁷
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 4; Relation to Head: Son⁷⁷⁷
Burial: Aire, Landes, Aquitaine, France; Aire Communal Cemetary

iv. **DORIS EDNA** BABB⁷⁷⁸-⁷⁷⁹ was born in Jan 1899 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁷⁷⁸⁷⁷⁹. She died after 1901.

More About Doris Edna Babb:
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head: Daughter⁷⁷⁹

92. **SARAH** BABB (George⁴, John⁵, George⁶, John⁶, John⁷, John⁸, Anthony⁹, John⁹, George⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Somerset Pedigree 01², DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset¹) was born on 09 Apr 1848 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She died after 1881. She married **ALFRED PEARCEY**. He was born in Apr 1849 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Sarah Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1848 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England¹³⁰
Baptism: 09 Apr 1848 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Age: 3; Relationship: Daughter¹³⁰
Residence: 1851 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1881 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife;
Marital Status: Married/St James

More About Alfred Pearcey:
Residence: 1851 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House:
93. HARRIET\textsuperscript{15} BABB (George\textsuperscript{74}, John\textsuperscript{13}, George\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{17}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthonwy\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 03 Jul 1850 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She married Frederick Vicary, son of William Vicary, on 23 Dec 1878 in St Lukes, Bedminster, Somerset, England. He was born about 1853.

Frederick Vicary and Harriet Babb had the following children:

i. ALICE M.M.\textsuperscript{16} VICKARY was born in 1880 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

ii. EDWARD G. VICKARY was born in 1882 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

94. JOHN\textsuperscript{15} BABB (George\textsuperscript{74}, John\textsuperscript{13}, George\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{17}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthonwy\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 15 Aug 1852 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He married MARY TOWNSEND.

John Babb and Mary Townsend had the following children:

i. KATE LOUISA\textsuperscript{16} BABB was born in 1890 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

ii. FREDERICK GEORGE BABB was born in 1891 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

95. HERBERT\textsuperscript{15} BABB (Henry\textsuperscript{74}, John\textsuperscript{13}, George\textsuperscript{12}, John\textsuperscript{17}, John\textsuperscript{10}, Anthonwy\textsuperscript{9}, John\textsuperscript{8}, George\textsuperscript{7}, Robert\textsuperscript{6}, Robert\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Robert\textsuperscript{3}, Somerset Pedigree 01\textsuperscript{2}, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{136, 410-413} was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\textsuperscript{136, 411, 413}. He died in 1914 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England. He married Sarah Reed on 17 Apr 1873 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset,
Generation 15 (con't)

England. She was born about 1849 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England. She died after 1880.

More About Herbert Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 10; 
Relationship: Son
Residence: 1881 in Camberwell, London, England; Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; 
Relationship to Head: Head; 
Residence: 1891 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; Age: 40; Relation to Head of House: Head; 
Occupation: Joiner

More About Sarah Reed:
Residence: 1881 in Camberwell, London, England; Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife; 
Residence: 1891 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; Age: 42; Relation to Head of House: Wife

More About Herbert Babb and Sarah Reed:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1873 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England

Herbert Babb and Sarah Reed had the following children:

i. Lilla/Babb was born on 01 Nov 1874 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. She married Walter James Crump on 06 Jun 1897 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England.

ii. Silla Babb was born about 01 Nov 1874 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. She died after 1901. She married Walter James Crump on 06 Jun 1897 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born about 1875 in Cyris, Devon, England. He died after 1897.

More About Silla Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Camberwell, London, England; Age: 6; Relationship to Head: Daughter; 
Residence: 1891 in Minehead, Somerset, England; Age: 16; Relation to Head of House: Niece; 
Residence: 1901 in Eglwysilan, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 26; Relation to Head of House: Wife; 
Name: Lilla Babb, Also Known As: Lille Babb; 
Occupation: Scholar

More About Walter James Crump:
Residence: 1901 in Eglwysilan, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 26; Relation to Head of House: Head; 

iii. Henry Babb was born about 24 Aug 1877 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England.

More About Henry Babb:
Baptism: 24 Aug 1877 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England

iv. Jessica Babb was born about 1881 in Camberwell, London, England. She died after 02 Apr 1911. She married Richard John Hitchcock on 04 Aug 1900 in St Andrew, Taunton, Somerset, England. He
was born about 1874 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

96. **ESTHER**\(^{75}\) BABB (Henry\(^{14}\), John\(^{13}\), George\(^{12}\), John\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree \(01^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{11}\)) was born about 1852 in Thurlston, Somerset, England.

Esther Babb had the following child:

i. **CHRISTIANE MABEL FISHER**\(^{76}\) BABB\(^{785}\) was born in Jul 1873 in Bath, Somerset, England\(^{785}\). She died in 1882 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Christiane Mabel Fisher Babb:
Birth: Illegitimate daughter of Esther

97. **FREDERICK JOHN**\(^{16}\) BABB (Henry\(^{14}\), John\(^{13}\), George\(^{12}\), John\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree \(01^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{11}\))\(^{414-416}\) was born about 22 Oct 1854 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\(^{416}\). He married Mary Ann in 1878 in Saint Saviour Registration District, London, England. She was born about 1856 in Braunton, Devon, England\(^{416}\).

More About Frederick John Babb:
Birth: Oct 1854 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(^{414}\)
Baptism: 22 Oct 1854 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\(^{415}\)
Residence: 1881 in Kingston, Somerset, England; Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Head\(^{416}\)
Occupation: Carpenter\(^{416}\)
More About Mary Ann:
Residence: 1881 in Kingston, Somerset, England; Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head: Wife\(^{416}\)

Frederick John Babb and Mary Ann had the following child:

i. **EVELYN EDITH MAY**\(^{16}\) BABB\(^{416}\) was born in Kingston, Somerset, England\(^{416}\).

More About Evelyn Edith May Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Kingston, Somerset, England; Relationship to Head: Daughter\(^{416}\)

98. **GEORGE**\(^{15}\) BABB (Henry\(^{14}\), John\(^{13}\), George\(^{12}\), John\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree \(01^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{11}\))\(^{138}\) was born about 20 Mar 1859 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England\(^{138}\). He married Beatrice Symonds on 24 Dec 1882 in Saint Bartholomews, Saint Pancras, London, England. She was born about 1864 in Williton, Somerset, England. She died in 1951 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

More About George Babb:
Baptism: 20 Mar 1859 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England
Residence: 1861 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 2;
Relationship: Son\(^{138}\)

George Babb and Beatrice Symonds had the following children:

155. i. **ALFRED HENRY**\(^{16}\) BABB was born in 1883 in Williton, Somerset, England. He died about 1946. He married Florence Charlotte Chick, daughter of George Chick, on 12 Feb 1908 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England. She was born about 1881 in Ilminster, Somerset, England. She died on 27 Dec 1954
Generation 15 (con't)

in Minehead, Somerset, England.


iii. MABEL BEATRICE BABB was born in 1888.


Edward Palfrey and Laura Penny had the following children:

i. ELLEN¹⁶ PALFREY.

ii. BLANCH PALFREY.

iii. FLORENCE PALFREY.

iv. ALBERT PALFREY.


More About Henry William Babb:
Birth: 06 Dec 1857
Baptism: 06 Dec 1857 in Kilve, Somerset, England
Baptism: 31 Jan 1858 in Dodington, Somerset, England⁴³²
Residence: 1871 in Dodington, Somerset, England; Relationship: Grandson
Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England
Residence: 1891 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Age: 32; Relation to Head of House: Head⁴³³
Residence: 1901 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Hove, Sussex, England; Age: 50; Marital Status: Married;
Relation to Head of House: Head⁴³¹
Death: 1939 in Lancing, Sussex, England
Generation 15 (con’t)

Name: William H Babb[^436]

More About Harriet Maria Marshall:
Residence: 1891 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Age: 29; Relation to Head of House: Wife[^433]
Residence: 1891 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1901 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1901 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Age: 35; Relation to Head: Wife[^435]
Residence: 1901 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Age: 35; Relation to Head: Wife[^434]
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Hove, Sussex, England; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Hove, Sussex, England; Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife[^431]
Death: 1943 in Lancing, Sussex, England

Henry William Babb and Harriet Maria Marshall had the following children:

i. **Henry George[^436] Babb**[^435, 786-789] was born on 01 Feb 1892[^788]. He died in Sep 1969 in Worthing, Sussex, England (Death Age (est): 77[^788]).

More About Henry George Babb:
Birth: Jan 1892 in Steyning, Sussex, England[^787]
Birth: Abt. 1892 in Lancing, Sussex, England[^435, 786]
Baptism: 06 Mar 1892 in Lancing, Sussex, England[^789]
Residence: 1901 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Age: 9; Relation to Head: Son[^435]
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 19;
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Servant[^786]
Residence: 1922 in Chertsey, Surrey, England
Military Service: From 'Absent Voters List for lancing: Pte. 271126, A.P.M


More About William Herbert Babb:
Military Service: 1 AD in France
Residence: 1901 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Age: 7; Relation to Head: Son[^434]
Residence: 1901 in Lancing, Sussex, England; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Hove, Sussex, England; Marital Status: Single;
Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Hove, Sussex, England; Age: 17; Marital Status: Single;
Relation to Head of House: Son[^431]
Military Service: Bet. 1914-1920


Henry William Babb and Harriett had the following children:

iv. **Henry George Babb** was born in 1892 in Lancing, Sussex, England.

Generation 15 (con't)

vi. HAROLD REGINALD BABB was born in 1898 in Lancing, Sussex, England.

101. ALFRED BABB (George, Henry, George, John, John, Anhoney, Robert, Robert, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1861 in Kilve, Somerset, England. He married (1) MARIE in 1884. She was born about 1861 in Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales. He married (2) ALICE. She was born in Holford, Somerset, England.

More About Alfred Babb:
Residence: 1861 in Dodington, Somerset, England; Residence Age: 2/12; Relationship: Son
Birth: Abt. 1861 in Dodington, Gloucesthire, England
Birth: 18 Jan 1861
Baptism: 24 Feb 1861 in Dodington, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 10; Relationship: Son
Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 19; Relationship to Head: Son
Residence: 1891 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 28; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England; Age: 40; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England; Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Name: Walter Anning Babb

More About Marie:
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England; Age: 40; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England; Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Alfred Babb and Marie had the following children:

i. EDITH EVELYN BABB was born about 1885 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England. She died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Edith Evelyn Babb:
Birth: Oct 1884 in Bedminster, Somerset, England
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England; Age: 16; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England; Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

ii. WALTER JOHN BABB was born in Jul 1886 in Bedminster, Somerset, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Walter John Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1887 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England; Age: 14; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England; Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

iii. ELISIE GERTRUDE BABB was born on 22 Apr 1892. She died in Jan 1987 in Bristol, Gloucestshire, England (Death Age (est): 94)

More About Elsie Gertrude Babb:
Generation 15 (con't)

Birth: Abt. 1893 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^{439, 441}\).
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 8; Relation to Head: Daughter\(^{439}\).
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter\(^{441}\).

iv. **BESSIE ANNING BABB**\(^{439, 441, 793}\) was born in Jul 1893 in Bedminster, Somerset, England\(^{793}\). She died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Bessie Anning Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1894 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^{439, 441}\).
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 7; Relation to Head: Daughter\(^{439}\).
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter\(^{441}\).

v. **ALBERT EDGAR BABB**\(^{439, 441, 794}\) was born in Jan 1895 in Bedminster, Somerset, England\(^{794}\). He died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Albert Edgar Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1895 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England\(^{439, 441}\).
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 6; Relation to Head: Son\(^{439}\).
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son\(^{441}\).

102. **CHARLES**\(^{15}\) BABB (George\(^{14}\), Henry\(^{13}\), George\(^{12}\), John\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthony\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1}\)\(^{149}, 156, 442-443\) was born about 1863 in Castle Comfort, Dodington, Somerset, England\(^{443}\). He married Emma Jane Walford on 21 Apr 1889 in Stogursey, Somerset, England. He was born about 1870. She died on 11 Oct 1948 in Dyche, Stringston, Somerset, England.

More About Charles Babb:
Baptism: 16 Mar 1863 in Dodington, Somerset, England\(^{443}\).
Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 8; Relationship: Son\(^{149}\).
Residence: 1881 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 17; Relationship to Head: Son\(^{156}\).
Death: Dec 1950 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England; Death Age (est): 87\(^{442}\).
Occupation: Ag Lab\(^{156}\).

Charles Babb and Emma Jane Walford had the following children:

i. **ELIZABETH ANNIS**\(^{16}\) BABB was born on 01 Jun 1890 in Dodington, Somerset, England.

ii. **LUCY L. BABB** was born on 20 Jun 1892 in Dodington, Somerset, England.


iv. **ALICE ANNIE BABB** was born on 27 Apr 1897 in Strington, Somerset, England.

v. **BEATRICE MARY BABB** was born on 01 Apr 1900 in Strington, Somerset, England.
vi. **ANNIS MARY BABB** was born on 15 Mar 1903 in Stringston, Somerset, England.

158. vii. **LILLIAN EMMALINE BABB** was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Stringston, Somerset, England.


More About Thomas Alexander Babb:
Birth: Jul 1883 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England^{466}
Baptism: 29 Jul 1883 in Fiddington, Somerset, England^{465}
Burial: 25 Nov 1950 in Didmarton, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 67^{469}

Thomas Alexander Babb and Alice Kate Turk had the following children:

i. **HENRY ALEXANDER BABB**^{795-798} was born in Apr 1909 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England^{795-797}. He died in Oct 1910 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England^{796-797}.

More About Henry Alexander Babb:
Baptism: 25 Apr 1909 in Kingscote, Gloucestershire, England^{798}
Burial: 28 Dec 1910 in Kingscote, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 1^{797}


Thomas Alexander Babb and Lily Mary Peacey had the following children:

iii. **MARGARET PAMELA BABB** was born on 29 Apr 1932 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died in Mar 2000.

iv. **ROBERT A BABB**^{799} was born in Dec 1934 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Robert A Babb:
Birth: Dec 1934 in Tetbury, Shropshire, England^{799}

v. **KATHLEEN R BABB** was born in Mar 1936 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.


More About Ada Augusta Babb:
Generation 15 (con't)

Birth: Jan 1867 in Williton, Somerset, England
Birth: Abt. 1867 in Stogursey, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 in Kilve, Somerset, England; Age: 4; Relationship: Granddaughter
Residence: 1881 in Tiverton, Devon, England; Age: 14; Relationship to Head: Servant
Residence: 1891 in Bideford, Devon, England; Age: 24; Relation to Head of House: Servant
Residence: 1901 in Bideford, Devon, England; Age: 34; Relation to Head: Servant
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Fowey, Cornwall, England; Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Death: Mar 1952 in Exmoor, Somerset, England; Death Age (est): 85
Occupation: Housemaid

More About Henry Wonnacott:
Residence: 1881 in Stratton, Cornwall, England; Age: 5; Relationship to Head: Son
Residence: 1891 in Poughill, Cornwall, England; Age: 15; Relation to Head of House: Servant
Residence: 1901 in Bideford, Devon, England; Age: 25; Relation to Head: Nephew
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Fowey, Cornwall, England; Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Occupation: Scholar

Henry Wonnacott and Ada Augusta Babb had the following child:

i. JOHN HENRY was born in Jan 1908 in St. Austell, Cornwall, England.

More About John Henry Wonnacott:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Fowey, Cornwall, England; Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son


More About William Henry Babb:
Birth: Jan 1873 in Williton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 8; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 28; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1901 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 28; Relation to Head of House: Head
Occupation: 1911 ; Chauffeur (Domestic)
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

More About Sarah Ann Rabbetts:
Birth: Apr 1866 in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England
Birth: Jan 1867 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England
Baptism: 27 Jan 1867 in Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, England
Generation 15 (con't)

Baptism: 27 Jan 1867 in Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, England
Residence: 1871 in Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, England; Age: 4; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1881 in Blandford Forum, Dorset, England; Age: 16; Relation to Head of House: Servant
Residence: 1891 in St Mary in the Castle, Sussex, England; Age: 26; Relation to Head of House: Servant
Residence: 1901 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 33; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Name: Sarah A Rabbetts
Name: Sarah Ann Rabbetts

More About William Henry Babb and Sarah Ann Rabbetts:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1897 in Iwerne Courtney, Dorset, England

William Henry Babb and Sarah Ann Rabbetts had the following children:

i. **William Edward Babb**, 800-806, born in Apr 1899 in Axbridge, Somerset, England. He died on 02 Sep 1918 in Bapaume, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. More About William Edward Babb:
   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England.
   Burial: Haucourt, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

   Birth: 01 May 1900 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England.


   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 7; Relation to Head of House: Daughter.
Generation 15 (con't)

v. **ALFRED BABB** was born on 27 May 1905 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England. He died in 1905.


   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 4; Relation to Head of House: Son; Departure: 08 Mar 1929 in London, England; Age: 22; Military Service: Bet. 1940-1945; Chaplain in the Army during WW2; Imprisoned for many years on the River Kwai Railway; Burial: Stapleford, Cambridgeshire, England; Occupation: Chaplain in the Army; Destination: Colombo, Western Sri Lanka, Sri Lanka.


106. **JAMES ALFRED BABB** (William, Henry, George, John, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01; DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in Jan 1876 in Williton, Somerset, England. He died in Sep 1947 in Cardiff, Wales (Death Age (est): 71). He married Lily Amelia Hamblin on 26 Dec 1901 in St John Church, Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She was born in Jan 1876 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England.

More About James Alfred Babb:

   Birth: Abt. 1876 in West Quantoxhead, Somerset, England; Birth: Abt. 1876 in Saint Audries, Somerset, England; Residence: 1881 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 5; Relation to Head of House: Son; Residence: 1891 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 15; Relation to Head of House: Son; Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 35; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head: Head; Military Service: Bet. 1914-1920; Residence: 1915 in Canton, Glamorgan, Wales; 6 Regina Ter, Age: 39; Other Records: Self; Military Service: Abt. 1915; Enlistment Age: 39; More About Lily Amelia Hamblin:

   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 35; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife; Residence: 1915 in Canton, Glamorgan, Wales; 6 Regina Ter, Other Records: Spouse; More About James Alfred Babb and Lily Amelia Hamblin:

   Marriage: 26 Dec 1901 in St Johns, Bridgwater, Somerset, England

James Alfred Babb and Lily Amelia Hamblin had the following children:
Generation 15 (con't)

i. **IRENE AUGUSTE HAMPTON HAMBLIN** II BABB 509, 827 was born on 19 Sep 1902 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England 509, 827. She died in Jul 1990 in South Glamorgan, Glamorgan, Wales. She married Frank Beach in Sep 1927 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.

More About Irene Auguste Hampton Hamblin Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 8; Relation to Head: Daughter 827
Residence: 1915 ; Age: 13; Other Records: Child 509

More About Frank Beach and Irene Auguste Hampton Hamblin Babb:
Marriage: 1927 in Cardiff Registration District, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales


iii. **GWENDOLINE BERYL BABB** 509, 832-834 was born on 22 Apr 1907 in West Cardiff, Cardiff, Wales 509, 832, 834. She died in 1992 in South Glamorgan, Glamorgan, Wales. She married Charles E Johnston in Jun 1939 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales 833. He was born before 1926. He died after 1939.

More About Gwendoline Beryl Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 4; Relation to Head: Daughter 834
Residence: 1915 ; Age: 8; Other Records: Child 509

More About Charles E Johnston and Gwendoline Beryl Babb:
Marriage: 1939 in Cardiff Registration District, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales


More About Thomas Henry Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Son 517
Residence: 1891 in Stockland Bristol, Somerset, England; Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Son 178
Residence: 1901 in Hawkhurst, Kent, England; Age: 20; Relation to Head: Boarder 520
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England; Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head 521
Death: 05 Mar 1956 in Berwick, Sussex, England
Residence: Keysoe, Bedfordshire, England 173

More About Agnes Daisy Hebert:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England; Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife 522
Generation 15 (con't)

Thomas Henry Babb and Agnes Daisy Hebert had the following children:

i. **BURLAND ARTHUR**⁴⁶ **BABB**⁸³⁵-⁸⁴¹ was born on 01 Jan 1907 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England⁸³⁷. He died in Feb 2001 in Yeovil, Somerset, England (Death Age (est): 94⁸³⁷). He married Dorothy Mae Louise Winship in Jun 1933 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England⁸³⁵. She was born before 1920. She died after 1933.

More About Burland Arthur Babb:
Birth: Jan 1907 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England⁸³⁶.⁸⁴⁰-⁸⁴¹
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England; Age: 4;
Relation to Head of House: Son⁸⁴¹
Arrival: 18 Mar 1935 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England; Age: 28⁸⁴⁰
Departure: 31 Jul 1935 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England; Age: 23⁸³⁹
Departure: Port Harcourt, Rivers, Nigeria⁸⁴⁰
Destination: Apapa, Lagos, Nigeria⁸³⁹


More About Harvey Thomas Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England; Age: 2;
Relation to Head of House: Son⁸⁴³


More About Audrey Augusta Babb:
Birth: 15 Mar 1919 in Alfriston, Sussex, England

108. **JOE**⁴⁶ **BABB** (Israel⁴, Abraham¹³, George¹², John¹⁷, John¹⁰, Anthony⁶, John⁶, George⁷, Robert⁵, Robert⁵, John⁴, Robert⁵, Somerset Pedigree 01², DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset⁵)⁵²⁶-⁵²⁸ was born in 1883 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England⁵²⁷-⁵²⁸. He died after 1918. He married Annie Cordelia Edwards on 05 Aug 1906 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England. She was born in 1886⁵²⁸. She died after 1918.

More About Job Babb:
Birth: Oct 1883 in Taunton, Somerset, England⁵²⁶
Residence: 1901 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 18; Relation to Head: Daughter/St James⁵²⁷
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/St James⁵²⁸
Residence: Merthyr Tydfil, Wales

More About Annie Cordelia Edwards:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/St James⁵²⁸

More About Job Babb and Annie Cordelia Edwards:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1906 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England
Marriage: 1907⁵²⁸

Job Babb and Annie Cordelia Edwards had the following children:

i. **WILLIAM J.**⁴⁶ **BABB** was born in 1918 in Amesbury, Somerset, England (Amesbury Registration District).
Generation 15 (con’t)

ii. RACHEL L. BABB was born in 1915 in Pontypridd, Glamorgan, Wales.

iii. PHYLISS MARGARET BABB528, 844 was born in Jul 1908 in Taunton, Somerset, England528, 844. She died after 1911.

More About Phyllis Margaret Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/St James528

iv. FREDERICK HENRY BABB528 was born about 1908 in Trelewis, Glamorgan, Wales528. He died after 1911.

More About Frederick Henry Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Son/St James528

v. DORIS L. BABB845 was born in Oct 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England845.

vi. GWILYM C BABB was born in 1920 in Pontypridd, Glamorgan, Wales.

109. HANNAH15 BABB (Israel14, Abraham13, George12, John11, John10, Anthonsey9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1)529 was born about 1883529. She died after 02 Apr 1911. She married Ernest Stuckey on 27 Dec 1909 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born about 1885 in Harlow, Essex, England530. He died after 1911.

More About Hannah Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/St James529

More About Ernest Stuckey:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/St James530

More About Ernest Stuckey and Hannah Babb:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1909 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England
Marriage: 1910529-530

Ernest Stuckey and Hannah Babb had the following child:

i. ERNEST HAROLD J16 STUCKEY846 was born about 1910 in Taunton, Somerset, England846. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Ernest Harold J Stuckey:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 10/12; Relation to Head of House: Son/St James846

110. WILLIAM15 BABB (Israel14, Abraham13, George12, John11, John10, Anthonsey9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1) was born in 1886. He married Fanny Lillian Paul on 01 Aug 1910 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England.

William Babb and Fanny Lillian Paul had the following children:

i. FLORENCE B16 BABB was born in 1912 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England.
Generation 15 (con't)

ii. FRANCIS L BABB was born in 1915 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England.

iii. WILLIAM J BABB was born in 1918 in Amesbury Registration District, Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.

111. HENRY GEORGE15 BABB (George14, John13, John12, John11, John10, Anhoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1)210-211, 537-544 was born on 03 Mar 1867 in Williton, Somerset, England210-211, 537, 544. He died on 15 Apr 1951 in Douglas, Isle of Man544. He married Georgina Maria Kelly in 1904 in Primitive Methodist Chapel, Peel, Isle of Man. She was born in 1866 in Kirk Michael, Michael, Isle of Man537, 545. She died about 1946 (Age: 79545).

More About Henry George Babb:
Birth: Jul 1869 in Taunton, Somerset, England543
Baptism: 01 Aug 1869 in Wilton, Somerset, England539, 542
Birth: 01 Aug 1869 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1871 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 1; Relationship: Grandson211
Residence: 1881 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 11; Relationship to Head: Son210
Military Service: Bet. 1899-1902 in South Africa; Boer War, Queen's South Africa Medal and King's South Africa Medal540
Military Service: Bet. 1900-1910 in Africa; Jubaland 1900-1901, aboard the ship Magicienne538
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in German (Town of Peel), German, Glenfaba, Isle of Man; Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head537
Military Service: Bet. 1914-1920 in Europe; Star, Victory Medal, British War Medal541
Burial: 17 Apr 1951 in German, Glenfaba, Isle of Man; Age: 81 Years544
Occupation: Scholar210

More About Georgina Maria Kelly:
Birth: 02 Apr 1911 in German (Town of Peel), German, Glenfaba, Isle of Man; Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife537
Burial: 03 Mar 1946 in German, Glenfaba, Isle of Man; Age: 79 Years545
Residence: 2 Newsham Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man546

Henry George Babb and Georgina Maria Kelly had the following children:

162. i. THOMAS HENRY HALSALL16 BABB537 was born on 04 Oct 1907 in Peel, Isle of Man537. He died on 28 Feb 1981 in Santon, Middle, Isle of Man. He married Freda Newby on 19 Oct 1936 in Douglas, Isle of Man (Buck's Road Methodist Church). She was born on 09 Aug 1914 in Douglas, Isle of Man. She died on 24 Feb 2003 in Douglas, Isle of Man.

ii. GEORGE WILLIAM FRANK BABB537 was born in 1910 in Peel, Isle of Man537. He died in 1975 in Douglas, Isle of Man.

More About George William Frank Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in German (Town of Peel), German, Glenfaba, Isle of Man; Age: 1; Relation to Head of House: Son537

112. WILLIAM15 BABB (George14, John13, John12, John11, John10, Anhoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1)210, 546-549 was born on 04 Aug 1867 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England210, 548-549. He died in Sep 1953 in Taunton, Somerset, England (Death Age (est): 86549). He married Emma Tozer, daughter of Stephen Tozer and Elizabeth Wood, on 21 Apr 1889 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George548). She was born in Apr 1864 in Taunton, Somerset, England548. She died in Dec 1938 in Taunton, Somerset,
Generation 15 (con't)

- More About William Babb:
  Residence: 1881 in Wilton, Somerset, England; Age: 14; Relationship to Head: Son
  Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/St James
  Occupation: Garden Labourer
  Residence: Wincanton, Somerset, England

- More About Emma Tozer:
  Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/St James
  Residence: Wincanton, Somerset, England

- More About William Babb and Emma Tozer:
  Marriage: 24 Mar 1889 in Wincanton, Somerset, England
  Marriage: 24 Mar 1889 in Wilton, Somerset, England
  Marriage: 21 Apr 1889 in St George, Wilton, Somerset, England

William Babb and Emma Tozer had the following children:

163.  

   ii. **EMMA JANE** BABB was born in Jan 1895 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She married Charles Boobier on 12 Jul 1914 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England.

   iii. **BESSIE** BABB was born in 1898 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George). She died in 1942 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She married Sylvanus Spurgeon on 26 Mar 1932 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England.

   More About Bessie Babb:
   Baptism: 27 Mar 1898 in Wilton, Somerset, England
   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 14; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/St James


   More About Henry George Babb:
   Baptism: 03 Oct 1899 in Wilton, Somerset, England

164.  
   v. **WILLIAM HENRY** BABB was born on 05 Sep 1901 in Williton, Somerset, England (St George). He died on 03 Dec 1956 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. He married Mabel Emily Lock in 1927 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She was born about 1902. She died on 13 Jan 1982 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

   vi. **FLORENCE** BABB was born in Jan 1904 in Taunton, Somerset, England.
Generation 15 (con't)


More About Alice Babb:
Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 4; Relationship to Head: Daughter225
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 14; Relation to Head of House: Daughter227

William John (John) Jordan and Alice Babb had the following children:

i. **HENRY** JORDAN was born in 1897.

ii. **IVY** JORDAN was born in 1898.

iii. **ALICE** JORDAN was born in 1899.

iv. **WALTER** JORDAN.

v. **LOUISE** JORDAN was born on 01 Apr 1900.

vi. **THOMAS** JORDAN.

vii. **PHILIP** JORDAN.


More About Levi Frank Babb:
Residence: 1891 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 8; Relation to Head of House: Son232
Residence: 1901 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 18; Relation to Head: Son239
Residence: 1908 ; Age: 22; Other Records: Self231
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son230
Burial: 1947 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 65559
Name: Frank Levi Babb231
Generation 15 (con’t)

More About Alice Mary Wiscombe:
Residence: 1908 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Other Records: Wife 2531

Levi Frank Babb and Alice Mary Wiscombe had the following child:

i. **HAROLD FRANK** BABB 16 656-857 was born on 02 Feb 1912 in Barnstaple, Devon, England 856-857. He died on 31 Jul 1943 in Sicilia, Italy 856. He married Kathleen Joan Cockrem in 1938 in Tavistock, Devon, England. She was born in Apr 1915 in Stratton, Cornwall, England 858.

More About Harold Frank Babb:
Burial: Italy 856

115. **JOHN** BABB (Eli Frank 14, John 13, John 12, John 11, John 10, Anthoney 9, John 8, George 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, John 4, Robert 3, Somerset Pedigree 01 2, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset 1) 855 was born about 1887 in Tavistock, Devon, England 855. He married Mabel Elizabeth Tapp, daughter of Thomas Tapp and Annie Elizabeth Stevens, in 1910 in Barnstaple, Devon, England 863. She was born in 1890 in Barnstaple, Devon, England 863.

More About John Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife 863

More About Mabel Elizabeth Tapp:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife 863

John Babb and Mabel Elizabeth Tapp had the following children:


More About Harold John Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 1; Relation to Head of House: Son 863

ii. **RONALD GEORGE** BABB 861-863 was born on 19 Feb 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England 863. He died in Sep 1994 in Bromley, Kent, England (Death Age (est): 83 863).

More About Ronald George Babb:
Birth: Jan 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England 862
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 1/12; Relation to Head of House: Son 861

116. **HAROLD WARE** BABB (Eli Frank 14, John 13, John 12, John 11, John 10, Anthoney 9, John 8, George 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, John 4, Robert 3, Somerset Pedigree 01 2, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset 1) 234, 573-577 was born on 09 Jan 1903 in Barnstaple, Devon, England 234, 573, 575, 577. He died in Dec 1948 in Barnstaple, Devon, England (Death Age (est): 44 573, 575). He married Alice Ethel Mitcham in 1924 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.

More About Harold Ware Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 8; Relation to Head of House: Son 234
Burial: 1948 in Barnstaple, Devon, England; Age: 44 575
Death: 14 Dec 1948 in Devon, England 574

More About Alice Ethel Mitcham:
Residence: 1954 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA 576
Generation 15 (con't)

Occupation: Housewkr

More About Harold Ware Babb and Alice Ethel Mitcham:
Marriage: 1924 in Barnstaple, Devon, England
Harold Ware Babb and Alice Ethel Mitcham had the following children:

i. Cyril Norman Babb was born in 1924 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.

ii. Myra Mary Babb was born in 1936 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.

117. Edwin John 15 Howell I (Jane Sophia 14 Babb, Francis 13 Babb, Francis 12 Babb, Francis 11 Babb, John 10 Babb, Anthoney 9 Babb, John 8 Babb, George 7 Babb, Robert 6 Babb, Robert 5 Babb, John 4 Babb, Robert 3 Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01 2, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset 1) was born on 20 Apr 1867 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 10 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Emma Josephine Monk on 30 Dec 1894 in Kane, Illinois, USA. She was born on 29 Nov 1874 in Canada. She died on 21 Dec 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

More About Edwin John Howell I:
Arrival: 1887
Residence: 1910 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA
Residence: 1920 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA
Residence: 1930 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA

More About Emma Josephine Monk:
Arrival: 1876
Residence: 1880 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence: 1910 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA
Residence: 1920 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA
Residence: 1930 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA

More About Edwin John Howell I and Emma Josephine Monk:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1894 in Kane Co., Illinois, USA

Edwin John Howell I and Emma Josephine Monk had the following child:

165. i. Edwin John 16 Howell Jr. was born on 10 Jan 1897 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1946 in San Francisco, California, USA. He married Della Murray in 1918 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Baptist Ministry). She was born on 17 Jun 1902 in Aurora, DuPage, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1960 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA (Jackson Memorial Hospital).

118. Joseph Edward 15 Babb (Edward Thomas 14, Francis 13, Francis 12, Francis 11, John 10, Anthoney 9, John 8, George 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, John 4, Robert 3, Somerset Pedigree 01 2, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset 1) was born on 09 Aug 1873 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales (Jul-Aug-Sep. Vol.11a Page 655, 578-580, 582-584). He died on 24 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Ethel Fay Hendrickson. She was born on 23 Apr 1882 in Ohio, USA. She died on 21 May 1968 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

More About Joseph Edward Babb:
Birth: Jul 1873 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales
Residence: 1881 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 7; Relationship to Head: Grandson
Arrival: 1883; Age: 9, 579-580, 584
Generation 15 (con't)

Residence: 1902 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Note - living with parents on Denny St.
Residence: 1903 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Note - living with parents on Denny St.
Occupation: 1903 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Westinghouse Machine Co, East Pittsburg per Proceedings of American Chemical Society
Residence: 1907 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Note - living with parents on Collins St.
Residence: 1910 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 36; Age: 39; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Son
Occupation: Feb 1910 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Manager at Pennsylvania Lubricating Company per Transactions of the American Electrochemical Society, Volume 24
Occupation: 1915 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Director and Supt of Research Dept. at Fort Pitt Oil and Paint Company - per American Society for Testing Materials membership list
Residence: Bet. 1917-1918 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 44
Military Service: 11 Sep 1918 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Registered for WWI draft - shows deaf in right ear and partially deaf in left.
Residence: 1920 in Penn Hills, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Occupation: 26 Apr 1927 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; US Patent Office #1625969 - Lubricant
Occupation: 1930; General manager
Residence: 1930 in Ingram, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1935 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 1935 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

More About Ethel Fay Hendrickson:
Residence: 1920 in Penn Hills, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1920 in Penn Hills, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1930 in Ingram, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1930 in Ingram, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1935 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 1935 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: Walnut Creek

Joseph Edward Babb and Ethel Fay Hendrickson had the following child:
119. **William Charles Babb** (Edward Thomas, Francis, Francis, Francis, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born on 15 Aug 1875 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. He died on 06 Nov 1941 in Reserve, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1) **Sara Elinor Babb**. She was born on 08 Mar 1890 in Petersburg, Mahoning, Ohio, USA. She died in 1964. He married (2) **Martha A. Dyar** on 25 Mar 1902. She was born on 18 Mar 1880 in England. She died on 25 Jan 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

More About William Charles Babb:
Birth: Jul 1878 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales
Residence: 1881 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; Age: 2; Relationship to Head: Grandson
Arrival: 1881; Age: 2
Arrival: 1882; Age: 4
Residence: 1900 in East Taylor, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1910 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

More About Sara Elinor Babb:
Name: Sara Elenore Beittler

More About Martha A. Dyar:
Arrival: 1887; Age: 4
Residence: 1910 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Burial: Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA

William Charles Babb and Martha A. Dyar had the following children:

i. **Eleanor** was born about Mar 1903 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1903 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. **William Donald Babb** was born on 23 Nov 1909 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 1911; 591; 869-870).

More About William Donald Babb:
Residence: 1910 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 0; Age: 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Burial: Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA

120. **Frederick William Babb** (Francis Newton, Francis, Francis, Francis, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1884 in Bedminster, Somerset, England. He died on 09 Dec 1950 in Exeter, Devon, England (Royal Devon & Exeter Hospital). He married Elizabeth Rowland, daughter of Thomas Rowland, on 20 Dec 1912 in Windmill Hill, Somerset, England (St Michaels & All Angels). She was born about 1886.
Generation 15 (con't)

More About Frederick William Babb:
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 17; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head

More About Frederick William Babb and Elizabeth Rowland:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1912 in St Michaels & All Angels, Windmill Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Frederick William Babb and Elizabeth Rowland had the following child:

i. **ELISIE LILLIAN** Babb was born on 11 Aug 1913 in Bedminster, Somerset, England (19 West Road). She married Godrey Harry Harris on 11 Sep 1935 in Kingswood, Somerset, England (Holy Trinity Church).

More About Godrey Harry Harris and Elsie Lillian Babb:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1935 in Holy Trinity Church, Kingswood, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

---

121. **FLORENCE ELIZABETH** Smith (Emily Sarah Bowden, Frances Babb, Francis Babb, Francis Babb, John Babb, Anthonys Babb, John Babb, George Babb, Robert Babb, Robert Babb, John Babb, Robert Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born on 01 Oct 1869. She died on 29 Mar 1938 in Redcliffe Cemetery, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married Albert Edward Bird on 22 Feb 1896. He was born about 1871 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Florence Elizabeth Smith:
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 30; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Name: Florence Geald Bird
Burial: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Redcliffe Cemetery

More About Albert Edward Bird:
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 30; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Albert Edward Bird and Florence Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

i. **ALBERT EDMUND** Bird was born about 1900 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

More About Albert Edmund Bird:
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 1; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 7; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 11; Relation to Head of House: Son

ii. **STANLEY WILLIAM** Bird was born about 1906 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

More About Stanley William Bird:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 5; Relation to Head of House: Son
Generation 15 (con't)


More About Frederic Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1873 in Culmstock, Devon, England319
Residence: 1881 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 8; Relationship to Head: Son319
Residence: 1891 in Culmstock, Devon, England; Age: 18; Relationship to Head of House: Son522
Arrival: 1893; Age: 20519
Arrival: 1895; Age: 21321
Residence: 1900 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relationship to Head of House: Step Son; Relationship to Head of House: Stepson
Residence: 1900 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relationship to Head of House: Step Son; Relationship to Head of House: Stepson321
Residence: 1910 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Head616
Residence: 1910 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Head619
Residence: 1920 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Head618
Residence: 1930 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Head615
Residence: 1935 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA621
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Head621
Burial: 01 Oct 1945 in Rosemont, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 72617
Occupation: Scholar319
Occupation: Lanscaping615
Occupation: Lanscaping614

More About Emma Payne:
Arrival: 1898; Age: 20516, 618-619
Arrival: 1898; Age: 24515
Arrival: 1898; Age: 24514
Residence: 1910 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Wife616, 619
Residence: 1910 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1920 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1920 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1930 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Wife618
Residence: 1930 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Wife615
Residence: 1930 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Wife614
Residence: 1935 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA624
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relationship to Head of House: Wife624
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA
Generation 15 (con't)

Frederic Babb and Emma Payne had the following children:


More About William J Babb:
Residence: 1910 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son816
Residence: 1910 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1930 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 1930 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 29; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son814
Residence: 1935 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA872
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 39; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Son872
Residence: 1950 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA871
Name: William F Babb873
Occupation: Lanscaping814

ii. Dorothy P Babb615, 618-619, 874 was born on 04 Apr 1903 in Pennsylvania, USA615, 618-619, 874. She died in Dec 1980 in Wayne, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Cummins.

More About Dorothy P Babb:
Residence: 1910 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter619
Residence: 1920 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter618
Arrival: 27 Aug 1929 in New York, New York, USA; Age: 21875
Residence: 1930 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter815
Residence: 1935 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA874
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter874
Occupation: Trained nurse615


More About Frederick Charles Payne Babb:
Birth: 13 Nov 1907 in Pennsylvania, USA876, 879
Baptism: 14 Feb 1909 in Rosemont, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 0876
Residence: 1910 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son877
Residence: 1920 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Arrival: 27 Aug 1929 in New York, New York, USA; Age: 21881
Generation 15 (con't)

Arthur Clifford Babb and Esther Teat had the following children:


More About Grace E Keeler:
Residence: 1920 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 1930 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 1935 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA⁸⁷⁹
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Radnor, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 33;
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife⁸⁷⁹
Residence: 1979 in Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 73⁸⁸²

More About Arthur Clifford Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Paddington, London, England; Age: 2; Relationship to Head: Son⁶⁴⁹
Residence: 1891 in Willesden, Middlesex, England; Age: 12; Relation to Head of House: Son⁶⁴⁶
Residence: 1898; Age: 19; Other Records: Self⁶⁴⁸
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in South Tidworth, Hampshire, England; Age: 32; Marital Status: Married⁶⁴⁷

More About Esther Teat:
Residence: 1891 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, England; Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Daughter⁶⁵⁵
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in South Tidworth, Hampshire, England; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife⁶⁵³
Name: Hester Teat⁶⁵⁵

More About Arthur Clifford Babb and Esther Teat:
Marriage: 1903⁶⁵³

Arthur Clifford Babb and Esther Teat had the following children:

i. **Clifford Arthur Thomas**¹⁶ Babb⁸⁸⁴⁸⁸⁶ was born on 07 Sep 1903 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, England⁸⁸⁴⁸⁸⁶. He died in Jan 1991 in Bournemouth, Hampshire, England (Death Age (est): 87⁸⁸⁴).

More About Clifford Arthur Thomas Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in South Tidworth, Hampshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son⁸⁸⁶

ii. **Minnie Esther Babb**⁸⁸⁷⁸⁸⁵ was born in Oct 1908 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England⁸⁸⁷.

More About Minnie Esther Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in South Tidworth, Hampshire, England; Relation to
Generation 15 (con’t)

Head of House: Daughter^887


More About Ernest Arthur Babb:
Baptism: 14 Mar 1880 in Holy Trinity, Taunton, Somerset, England
Birth: Apr 1880 in Taunton, Somerset, England^663
Residence: 1881 in St Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 1; Relationship to Head: Son^336
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 11; Relation to Head of House: Son^664
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 11; Relation to Head of House: Son^338
Residence: 1901 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 21; Relation to Head: Son^338
Residence: 1901 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 21; Relation to Head: Son/St James^668
Residence: 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; St James^662
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/St James^669
Residence: 1915 in 24 Tancred St, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 38; Other Records: Self^667
Military Service: Abt. 1915; Enlistment Age: 38^667

More About Elizabeth Moore:
Residence: 1881 in Churchstanton, Devon, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/St James^669
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; St James
Residence: 1915 in 24 Tancred St, Taunton, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Spouse
Residence: 1915 in 24 Tancred St, Taunton, Somerset, England; Other Records: Spouse^667

Ernest Arthur Babb and Elizabeth Moore had the following children:

i. **Ida Evelyn Babb**^666-667, 669 was born on 29 Jan 1903 in Taunton, Somerset, England^667, 669.

More About Ida Evelyn Babb:
Baptism: 15 Mar 1903 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England^666
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/St James^669
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; St James
Residence: 1915; Age: 12; Other Records: Child^667
Residence: 1915; Relation to Head of House: Child

Generation 15 (con’t)


125. **Lionel Bertrude George** Babb (George, Joel, Amos, Thomas, John,
Anthoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01,
DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1882 in Strand Registration
District, London, England. He died on 21 Aug 1962 in Trinity Hospital, Taunton,
Somerset, England. He married Blanche Lee in 1903. She was born about 1874 in
Yarcombe, Devon, England. She died in 1963.

More About Lionel Bertrude George Babb:
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 9; Relation
to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in St James, Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 18; Relation to Head:
Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Rhondda, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 30; Marital status:
Married; Relation to Head: Head

More About Blanche Lee:
Residence: 1881 in Yarcombe, Devon, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Rhondda, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 36; Marital status: Married; Relation
to Head: Wife
Burial: St James Cemetary, Staplegrove Road, Taunton, Somerset, England

More About Lionel Bertrude George Babb and Blanche Lee:
Marriage: 1902 in Taunton, Somerset, England
Lionel Bertrude George Babb and Blanche Lee had the following child:

i. **Cyril Eric Lionel** Babb was born in Oct 1903 in Taunton,
Somerset, England. He died in Mar 1926 in Taunton, Somerset,
England (Death Age (est): 22).

More About Cyril Eric Lionel Babb:
Baptism: 03 Nov 1904 in St Andrews, Taunton, Somerset, England
Baptism: 03 Nov 1904 in St Andrew, Taunton, Somerset, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Rhondda, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 7; Marital
status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

126. **Rosa Charlotte** Babb (William, Joel, Amos, Thomas, John,
Anthoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01,
DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1869 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. She died on
22 Jan 1901 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She married John Manley on 22 Sep 1892 in
Corfe, Somerset, England. He was born in 1861 in Silverton, Devon, England.

More About Rosa Charlotte Babb:
Baptism: 1869 in All Saints, Trull, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England
John Manley and Rosa Charlotte Babb had the following child:

i. **Mary** Manley was born in 1894 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

127. **William Frank** Babb (William, Joel, Amos, Thomas, John,
Anthoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01,
DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1871 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset,
England. He died on 02 Mar 1929 in Spring Vale Farm, Bozeat, Northamptonshire,
England. He married Martha Mary Ann Brock in 1906 in Peterborough Registration
District, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
More About William Frank Babb:
Baptism: 26 Mar 1871 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England
William Frank Babb and Martha Mary Ann Brock had the following children:
   i.  ELIZABETH J BABB was born in 1913 in Thrapston Registration District, Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England.
   ii. MARY M. E. BABB was born in 1919 in Thrapston Registration District, Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England.


More About Frank Babb:
Birth: 1873 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England
Baptism: 13 Jul 1873 in St. Mary and St. Andrew, Pitminster, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England; Age: 8; Relationship to Head: Son673
Residence: 1891 in Corfe, Somerset, England; Age: 18; Relation to Head of House: Son677
Residence: 1901 in Yaxley, Huntingdonshire, England; Age: 28; Relation to Head: Son674
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Fotheringham, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head676
Occupation: Scholar673
Also Known As: Francis Babb

More About Edith Jane Spiller:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Fotheringham, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife676

More About Frank Babb and Edith Jane Spiller:
Marriage: 1895676
Frank Babb and Edith Jane Spiller had the following children:
   i.  HILDA BABB676 was born in 1897 in Somerset, England676.

   More About Hilda Babb:
   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Fotheringham, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter676
   ii. EDITH BABB676 was born in 1900 in Somerset, England676.

   More About Edith Babb:
   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Fotheringham, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter676

129. THOMAS BABB (William14, Joel13, Amos12, Thomas11, John10, Anthony9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset15) was born in 1874 in Devon, England. He married Daisy Minnie May Freeman on 31 Jul 1899 in Yarmouth, Hampshire, England. She was born about 1876 in Denford, Northamptonshire, England.
More About Tom Thomas Babb:
Baptism: 11 Oct 1874 in Churchstanton, Devon, England
Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Lowick and Sudborough, Sudborough, Northamptonshire, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Lowick and Sudborough, Sudborough, Northamptonshire, England

More About Daisy Minnie May Freeman:
Residence: 1881 in Ketting, Northamptonshire, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Lowick and Sudborough, Sudborough, Northamptonshire, England

Tom Thomas Babb and Daisy Minnie May Freeman had the following children:

i. VERA PHYLLIS BABB was born in 1899 in Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England.

More About Mabel Maud Babb:
Birth: 1902 in Thrapston Registration District, Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Lowick and Sudborough, Sudborough, Northamptonshire, England

ii. MABEL MAUD BABB was born about 1903 in Sudborough, Northamptonshire, England.

More About Laura Florence Babb:
Birth: 1902 in Thrapston Registration District, Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Lowick and Sudborough, Sudborough, Northamptonshire, England


More About John Thomas Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Lowick and Sudborough, Sudborough, Northamptonshire, England

iv. JOHN THOMAS BABB was born in 1904 in Thrapston Registration District, Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England.

More About Charles Henry Babb:

More About George F Babb:
Birth: Oct 1911 in Thrapston Registration District, Thrapston,
Generation 15 (con't)

Northamptonshire, England


More About Walter James Babb:
Baptism: 16 Apr 1876 in Otterford, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England

More About Norah Elizabeth Pike:
Birth: Abt. 1879 in North Molton, Devon, England
Residence: 1881 in North Molton, Devon, England; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Walter James Babb and Norah Elizabeth Pike had the following children:

i. WALTER JOHN BABB was born in 1901 in Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1902 in Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England.

More About Walter John Babb:
Baptism: 18 Nov 1901 in Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England
Burial: 19 Apr 1902 in Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England

ii. WILLIAM JAMES BABB was born in 1904 in Thrapston Registration District, Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England.

iii. TOM BABB was born on 16 Jun 1906 in Thrapston Registration District, Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1987 in Thrapston Registration District, Thrapston, Northamptonshire, England.

More About Joel Henry Babb:
Baptism: 13 Apr 1879 in Otterford, Somerset, England
Residence: 1881 in Otterford, Somerset, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Ufford and Bainton, Lincolnshire, England; Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

More About Sarah Ellen Splendlove:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Ufford and Bainton, Lincolnshire, England; Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Joel Henry Babb and Sarah Ellen Splendlove had the following children:
   i.  JOEL\(^{16}\) BABB was born about 1906 in Ufford, Northamptonshire, England.

   ii.  EUSTACE RUFUS BABB\(^{681, 899-901}\) was born on 20 Dec 1907 in Stamford Registration District, Stamford, Lincolnshire, England\(^{681, 899, 901}\). He died in Dec 1973 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England (Death Age (est): 66\(^{901}\)). He married Florence Eliza A Laxton in 1938 in Oundle Registration District, Oundle, Northamptonshire, England. She was born in 1909 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.


132.  EDITH ELEANOR\(^{15}\) BABB (Henry James\(^{14}\), Joel\(^{13}\), Amos\(^{12}\), Thomas\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{2}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{7}\)) was born in 1892 in Kensington, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1990. She married (1) MAURICE RICHARD QUINN in 1920 in Victoria, Australia. He was born in 1893 in Kerang, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1968 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.

   Edith Eleanor Babb had the following child:
   i.  JAMES JOSEPH\(^{16}\) BABB was born in 1912. He died in 1912 in East Melbourne, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

133.  LILLIAN MAY\(^{15}\) BABB (Henry James\(^{14}\), Joel\(^{13}\), Amos\(^{12}\), Thomas\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{7}\)) was born in 1892 in Fitzroy North, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1956 in Australia. She married WILLIAM GILBERT WRAY. He was born in 1891 in Australia. He died on 05 Jan 1948 in Australia.

   William Gilbert Wray and Lillian May Babb had the following children:
   i.  MAVIS ELEANOR ELIZABETH\(^{10}\) WRAY was born in 1916 in Ascot Vale, Victoria, Australia. She died in 2001 in Victoria, Australia.

   ii.  THELMA WRAY was born in Australia. She died in Australia.

134.  WILLIAM HENRY\(^{15}\) BABB (Henry James\(^{14}\), Joel\(^{13}\), Amos\(^{12}\), Thomas\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{7}\)) was born on 13 Aug 1895 in Kensington, Victoria, Australia. He died on 12 Feb 1984 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. He married Ida Louisa Clark on 21 Apr 1919 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She was born on 04 Aug 1898 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She died on 27 Jan in Rye, Victoria, Australia.
William Henry Babb and Ida Louisa Clark had the following children:

i. **JEANNE** was born on 06 May 1920 in Victoria, Australia. She married **WILLIAM BYWATER**. He was born in 14, St Vincents Place, Albert Park, Victoria, Australia.

ii. **ENID IDA BABB** was born on 29 Aug 1922 in Gardenvale, Victoria, Australia. She married George Milne Williams on 03 Jul 1940 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He was born on 30 Dec 1914 in Murrambeena, Victoria, Australia.

iii. **MARY LOUISA BABB** was born on 21 Aug 1924 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She died on 25 Dec 1986 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married Robert Douglas Ballard on 14 Dec 1944 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He was born on 13 Dec 1915 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He died on 09 Jan 1982 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About Mary Louisa Babb:
Burial: Springvale, Victoria, Australia

iv. **DOROTHY ELEANOR "DOLLY" BABB** was born on 29 Oct 1926 in Bentleigh, Victoria, Australia. She married Bryant "George" Clare on 22 Feb 1947 in East Brighton, Brighton, Victoria, Australia. He was born on 13 Jan 1926 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. He died on 24 May 1993 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.

v. **SHIRLEY LILIAN BABB** was born in 1928 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married Marcus Fisher in 1943 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.


More About Herbert George Babb:
Birth: 1889 in Williton Registration District, Williton, Somerset, England
Birth: Apr 1889 in Williton, Somerset, England
Baptism: 24 May 1889 in Saint Decumans, Somerset, England; Entered wrongly in Baptism record of the parish register as Robert George Babb
Baptism: 24 May 1889 in St Decumans (Watchet), Somerset, England
Residence: 1891 in St Decumans, Somerset, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in St Decumans, Somerset, England; Age: 11; Relation to Head: Son
Death: Jun 1982 in Newport, Wales; Death Age (est): 93

Herbert George Babb and Gladys Eleanor Vincent had the following child:

169. i. **COLIN** was born on 06 Feb 1942 in Lydney, Gloucestershire, England. He married **EILEEN MARION PRICE**. She was born in 1951.

Generation 15 (con’t)

Job Abbot and Mary Emma Quick had the following children:

i.  Lizzie Margaret Abbot was born in 1903 in Rochford, Essex, England.


iv. Cicely Abbot was born in 1911 in Mountnessing, Essex, England. She married Victor George Nicholls on 03 Jun 1942. He was born in 1911 in Stroud, Gloucestershire, England.


vii. Mary Abbot was born in 1918 in Fryerning, Essex, England.


137. John Abbot (George Henry, James, Thomas, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1883 in Pontypool Registration District, Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales. He died in 1918 in Monmouthshire, Wales. He married Susan Jane Tomkins in 1916 in Bedwellty, Monmouthshire, Wales. She was born about 1898. She died in 1968 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.

More About John Abbot:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Ebbw Vale, Monmouthshire, Wales; Age: 27; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

John Abbot and Susan Jane Tomkins had the following children:

i. Gwendoline Ellen Abbot was born on 07 Oct 1917 in Bedwellty Registration District, Caerphilly, Wales.


More About James Philip Abbot:
Residence: 1871 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England; Relation to Head of House: Son
**Generation 15 (con't)**

Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England; Age: 14; Relationship to Head: Son
Residence: 1891 in Islington, London, England; Age: 24; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1901 in Islington, London, England; Age: 34; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Friern Barnet, Middlesex, England; Marital Status: Married;
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Occupation: Scholar

More About Henrietta Alberta Walker:
Residence: 1891 in Islington, London, England; Age: 31; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1901 in Islington, London, England; Age: 43; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Islington, London, England

James Philip Babb and Henrietta Alberta Walker had the following children:

1. Ellen Babb was born about 1873 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England.

   More About Ellen Babb:
   Residence: 1891 in Islington, London, England; Age: 18; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

2. Edwin Ernest Phillip Babb was born in 1888 in Islington, Middlesex, England. He died on 08 Jul 1918 in 3, Cross Street, New Town, Huntingdonshire, England (He lived at 126, Hanley Road, Stroud Green, Middlesex, England). He married Florence Emily Males. She was born in 1887.


139. Lucy Emily Babb (Edwin, John, James, Thomas, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset!) was born in 1873 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England. She married Frederick Farrant on 29 Mar 1905 in St Mary, Stoke Newington, Middlesex, England. He was born in 1873 in Swell, Somerset, England.

   More About Lucy Emily Babb:
   Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England
   Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England
   Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England
   Residence: 1881 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England
   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Martock, Somerset, England; Marital Status: Married;
   Relation to Head of House: Wife

   More About Frederick Farrant:
   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Martock, Somerset, England; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Frederick Farrant and Lucy Emily Babb had the following child:

Generation 15 (con't)

140. **Percival John** Babb (Edwin, John, James, Thomas, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1884 in South Molton, Devon, England. He died on 09 Sep 1954 in Poole, Dorset, England. He married Jean E. Morgan in 1913 in Chard Registration District, Chard, Somerset, England.

More About Percival John Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Dulverton, Somerset, England

Percival John Babb and Jean E. Morgan had the following children:

i. **Marion L** Babb was born in 1914 in Chard, Somerset, England.

ii. **Mary E** Babb was born in 1921 in Cardiff Registration District, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales. She married Cyril Gordon Hague. He was born on 24 Jun 1921. He died in 1977 in South Glamorgan, Glamorgan, Wales.

141. **Emily Florence** Babb (George Edward, John, James, Thomas, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1873 in Clifton Registration District, Clifton, Gloucestershire, England. She married Thomas William Baker on 15 Sep 1894 in St Mary's, Bitton, Gloucestershire, England. He was born in 1867.

More About Emily Florence Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Relationship to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1881 in St George, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1891 in Hanham, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter

Thomas William Baker and Emily Florence Babb had the following child:

i. **Thomas George** Baker was born on 30 Apr 1895 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Thomas George Baker:
Christening: 19 May 1895 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

142. **Lilian Ellen** Babb (George Edward, John, James, Thomas, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1888 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1967 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She married Walter Henry Cheesley on 24 Jun 1912 in St Lukes Church, Bartonville, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was born about 1886. He died on 29 Sep 1920.

More About Lilian Ellen Babb:
Residence: 1891 in Hanham, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter
Residence: 1901 in Kingswood (near Wotton under Edge), Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Kingswood, Somerset, England; Marital Status: Single
Residence: 1915 in 3 Hanham Terrace, Conham Rd, Hanham, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Spouse

More About Walter Henry Cheesley:
Residence: 1915 in 3 Hanham Terrace, Conham Rd, Hanham, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Relation to Head of House: Self
Generation 15 (con’t)

Military Service: Abt. 1915

Walter Henry Cheesley and Lilian Ellen Babb had the following child:

i. **NELLIE FLORENCE CHEESLEY** was born on 23 May 1915 in Keynsham, Somerset, England. She died in 1988 in Gloucestershire, England.

More About Nellie Florence Cheesley:
Residence: 1915; Relation to Head of House: Child

143. **CHARLES PERCY**<sup>15</sup> **BABB** (Charles<sup>14</sup>, Thomas<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, Thomas<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Anthoney<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Somerset Pedigree 01<sup>2</sup>, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Apr 1935 in Royal Infirmary, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England. He married (1) **FLORENCE ELIZABETH KILlick MILES** in 1897 in All Hallows with Saint Simons, Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1876 in Norwood, Surrey, England. She died in 1915 in Yorkshire, England. He married (2) **HARRIET HENDERSON** in 1921 in Huddersfield Registration District, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England. She was born on 10 Feb 1885 in Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England. She died on 25 Nov 1961 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England.

More About Charles Percy Babb:
Residence: 1881 in Headingley cum Burley, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1881 in Headingley cum Burley, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1881 in Headingley cum Burley, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1891 in Headingley with Burley, Yorkshire, England; Relation to Head of House: Son

More About Florence Elizabeth Killick Miles:
Residence: 1881 in St George Martyr, London, England; Age: 5; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Charles Percy Babb and Florence Elizabeth Killick Miles had the following children:


More About Doris Babb:
Baptism: 16 Apr 1899 in All Hallows, Leeds, Yorkshire, England


More About Harriet Henderson:
Baptism: 18 Mar 1885 in All Saints, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England

144. **WALTER ERNEST**<sup>15</sup> **BABB** (Walter<sup>14</sup>, Thomas<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, Thomas<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Anthoney<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Somerset Pedigree 01<sup>2</sup>, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1886 in Leeds Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1966 in Yorkshire, England. He married Edith Young in 1920 in Saint Bartholomew Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1898. She died in Dec 1957 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

More About Walter Ernest Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Yorkshire West Riding, Leeds, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1915; Relation to Head of House: Self/4 Wolseley T?? Burley ??

Military Service: Abt. 1915
Generation 15 (con't)

Walter Ernest Babb and Edith Young had the following children:

i. **Charles Ernest** Babb was born on 30 Sep 1920 in Bramley (near Leeds), Yorkshire, England (Bramley Registration District). He died in Jan 1986 in Southend-on-Sea, Essex, England (Death Age (est): 65).

More About Charles Ernest Babb:
- Birth: Dec 1920 in Bramley (near Leeds), Yorkshire, England
- Death: 1986 in Rayleigh, Essex, England


iv. **Denis Babb** was born in 1925 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England (Bramley Registration District).


More About Anthony Babb:
- Birth: Jun 1927 in Bramley (near Leeds), Yorkshire, England

vi. **Tom C Babb** was born in 1929 in Leeds South Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.


More About Charles Leonard Babb:
- Birth: Jan 1895 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England
- Baptism: 22 Apr 1896 in St Matthias, Burley, Yorkshire, England
- Residence: 1901 in Headingley cum Burley, Yorkshire, England; Age: 6; Relation to Head: Son
- Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Yorkshire West Riding, Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

More About Charles Leonard Babb and Grace Pratt:
- Marriage: Sep 1919 in Yorkshire East Riding, York, Yorkshire, England

Charles Leonard Babb and Grace Pratt had the following children:
Generation 15 (con’t)

175. i. **CHARLES LESLIE**

16 BABB was born in 1920 in St. Ouseburn Registration District, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1996. He married **MARY K. KELLY**.

176. ii. **GEORGE RONALD**

BABB 906-908 was born in 1922 in York, Yorkshire, England (biological father - Vick Lemmon[908]). He died in Mar 1997 in Chiltern and South Bucks, Buckinghamshire, England (Death Age (est): 75[906]). He married Patricia Yvonne Pope in Mar 1945 in Howden, Yorkshire East Riding, Yorkshire, England[908]. She was born in 1925 in Yorkshire East Riding, York, Yorkshire, England. She died in 2008.


More About Reginald Arthur Babb:

Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Yorkshire West Riding, Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Reginald Arthur Babb and Gladys Flynn had the following child:

177. i. **REGINALD ARTHUR**

BABB 909 was born on 22 Sep 1936 in Yorkshire, England (Leeds Registration District). He married **Pamela Evelyn Wilson** on 03 Sep 1960. She was born in 1938.

Generation 16

147. **HERBERT CHARLES**


More About Herbert Charles Babb:

Birth: Jan 1879 in Bedminster, Somerset, England710

Residence: 1881 in St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 2; Relationship to Head: Son374

Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 22; Relation to Head: Head711

Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Dartmouth, Devon, England; Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head713

More About Annie Elizabeth Walklate:

Residence: 1891 in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England; Age: 12; Relation to Head of House: Grand or Great Niece709, 715

Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 22; Relation to Head: Wife711

Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Dartmouth, Devon, England; Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife713

More About Herbert Charles Babb and Annie Elizabeth Walklate:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1900 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

Herbert Charles Babb and Annie Elizabeth Walklate had the following children:
Generation 16 (con't)

i. **Ethel May** Babb was born on 26 Jun 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married Harry Payn on 16 Jul 1923.

ii. **Herbert John** Babb was born on 12 Sep 1902 in Dartmouth, Devon, England. He died in 1902 in Totnes, Devon, England.

iii. **Harold Godwin** Babb was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Dartmouth, Devon, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

   More About Harold Godwin Babb:
   Birth: Oct 1903 in Totnes, Devon, England
   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Dartmouth, Devon, England; Age: 7; Relation to Head of House: Son

iv. **Doris Winifred** Babb was born in Jan 1907 in Totnes, Devon, England. She died after 1911.

   More About Doris Winifred Babb:
   Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Dartmouth, Devon, England; Age: 4; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

---

148. **Gertrude Mary Isabel** Babb (William, George, John, John, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree O1, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born on 21 Jan 1886 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Ship Lane721-725). She died on 08 Jan 1975. She married (1) **William Ellard** on 01 Jan 1901 in St Margaret, Plumstead, Kent, England. He was born about 1880. She married (2) **Stanley John Attrill** on 26 Mar 1913. He was born before 1900. He died after 1913.

   More About Gertrude Mary Isabel Babb:
   Baptism: 04 Apr 1886 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
   Residence: 1891 in St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 5; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
   Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 15; Relation to Head: Daughter
   Death: Mar 1975 in Avon, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Death Age (est): 89

   Stanley John Attrill and Gertrude Mary Isabel Babb had the following children:

   i. **Leonard Smith** Attrill was born in 1922 in St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

   178. ii. **Dorothy Attrill**. She married Frank Reece Winstone.

---


   More About Charlotte Emily Babb:
   Birth: Apr 1887 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
   Baptism: 10 Apr 1887 in St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
   Residence: 1891 in St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 4; Relation
Generation 16 (con’t)

Archibald Richard Babb and Ethel Grace Tavener had the following children:

150. **CAROLINE MARY**[^16] **BABB** (William[^15], George[^14], John[^13], George[^12], John[^11], John[^10], Anthonry[^8], John[^6], George[^7], Robert[^6], Robert[^5], John[^4], Robert[^3], Somerset Pedigree 01[^2], DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset[^1])[^735-740] was born on 28 Feb 1887 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England (Twin of Charlotte[^736-737],[^738-740]). She died after 02 Apr 1911. She married **JOHN RAYMOND**.

More About Caroline Mary Babb:
Baptism: 04 Mar 1887 in St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England[^735]
Baptism: 10 Apr 1887 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England[^913]
Residence: 1891 in St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 4; Relation to Head of House: Daughter[^740]
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 14; Relation to Head: Daughter[^739]
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Visitor[^737]
Name: Caroline Emily Babb[^913]

John Raymond and Caroline Mary Babb had the following child:

1. **KATHLEEN RAYMOND OR**[^17] **RUYMOND**. She died in 1975.

[^16]: Robert, John, George, William, etc.


More About Archibald Richard Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1894 in All Hallowes, Gloucestershire, England[^401]
Birth: Jul 1895 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England[^749]
Birth: Abt. 1896 in St George, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England[^396, 398]
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 5; Relation to Head: Son[^398]
Residence: 1911; Age: 17; Other Records: Self[^401]
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son[^396]

Archibald Richard Babb and Ethel Grace Tavener had the following children:

Generation 16 (con't)


iii. PHYLLIS G. BABB was born in 1926 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married Dennis Coles in 1947 in Bristol Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.


More About Duncan Hugh Cecil Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1887 in St George, Gloucestershire, England399
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 4; Relation to Head of House: Son399
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in St James, St John, Wiltshire, England; Age: 24; Relation to Head of House: Head753

More About Maude Julia Newton:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in St James, St John, Wiltshire, England; Age: 25; Relation to Head of House: Wife753

More About Duncan Hugh Cecil Babb and Maude Julia Newton:
Marriage: 1908 in Frome Registrarion District, Frome, Somerset, England
Marriage: 1909753

Duncan Hugh Cecil Babb and Maude Julia Newton had the following children:

i. NANCY17 BABB was born in 1912 in Victoria, Australia.

184. ii. PERCIVAL DUNCAN BABB752-753, 914-917 was born on 11 Aug 1909 in Somerset, England752, 914, 917. He died on 12 Jul 2012 in Australia914, 916. He married LORNA MARGARET SCOTT. She was born in 1912. She died in 1998 in Australia.

iii. WINIFRED MAUDE BABB was born in 1915 in Victoria, Australia.

iv. GERTE MARGUERITE BABB was born in 1918 in Victoria, Australia.

153. PERCY ERNEST GEORGE BABB (Richard15, George14, John13, George12, John11, John10, Anthoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1398-399, 759-765 was born on 06 Mar 1889762. He died after 1920. He married Edith Maud Beardon, daughter of James Beardon and Annie Beardon, on 16 Mar 1918 in St Matthias, Burley, Yorkshire, England758. She was born in
Generation 16 (con't)

Apr 1898 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. She died after 1918.

More About Percy Ernest George Babb:
Birth: Abt. 1889 in St George, Gloucestershire, England
Birth: 06 Mar 1889
Birth: Apr 1889 in Barton Regis Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Baptism: 28 Apr 1889 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 0
Birth: Jul 1890 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Residence: 1891 in St George, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; Age: 12; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 29 Aug 1906; Age: 17
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in England; Age: 22, enlisted in the military during the 1911 Census
Military Service: Bet. 1914-1920 ; England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland

More About Edith Maud Beardow:
Baptism: 08 Feb 1899 in St Matthais, Burley, Yorkshire, England
Residence: 1901 in Headingley cum Burley, Headingley, Yorkshire, England; Age: 2; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Yorkshire West Riding, Leeds, Yorkshire, England; Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

More About Percy Ernest George Babb and Edith Maud Beardow:
Marriage: 1918 in Leeds Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Percy Ernest George Babb and Edith Maud Beardow had the following children:

i. ALBERT S BABB was born in 1919 in Bristol Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

ii. JACK G BABB was born in 1925 in Leeds South Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

iii. MURIEL I BABB was born in 1928 in Leeds Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

iv. MARGARET A BABB was born in 1931 in Leeds North Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

v. AUDREY BABB was born in 1934 in Leeds South Registration District, Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

154. JESSICA BABB (Herbert15, Henry14, John13, George12, John11, John10, Anhoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1413, 783-784 was born about 1881 in Camberwell, London, England1413, 783-784. She died after 02 Apr 1911. She married Richard John Hitchcock on 04 Aug 1900 in St Andrew, Taunton, Somerset, England. He was born about 1874 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England783-784. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About Jessica Babb:
Birth: 1880 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England
Residence: 1891 in Kingston St Mary, Somerset, England; Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1901 in St James, Somerset, England; Age: 21; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/St James
Generation 16 (con’t)

More About Richard John Hitchcock:
Residence: 1901 in St James, Somerset, England; Age: 27; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/St James

More About Richard John Hitchcock and Jessica Babb:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1900 in St Andrew, Taunton, Somerset, England
Marriage: 1901

Richard John Hitchcock and Jessica Babb had the following child:

i. George Herbert Hitchcock was born in Apr 1902 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He died after 02 Apr 1911.

More About George Herbert Hitchcock:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 9; Relation to Head of House: Son/St James


Alfred Henry Babb and Florence Charlotte Chick had the following children:


ii. Beatrice Irene Babb was born in 1909 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She died on 20 Apr 1962 in Minehead Hospital, Minehead, Somerset, England.


George Palfrey and Olive Holden had the following children:

i. Colin Palfrey was born on 02 May 1937.

ii. Janet Palfrey was born on 01 Jun 1941.

iii. Trevor Palfrey was born on 25 Jul 1942. He married Jean Tinkler on 06 Jun 1964 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She was born on 18 Jun 1942.

iv. Terence Palfrey was born on 31 Jan 1944.
157. **Henry Thomas Charles Babb** (Charles\(^1\), George\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), George\(^2\), John\(^1\), John\(^10\), Anthony\(^9\), John\(^8\), George\(^7\), Robert\(^6\), Robert\(^5\), John\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\)) was born on 25 Aug 1895 in Stringston, Somerset, England. He married (1) **Agnes Mary Jones** on 27 Oct 1917 in Stringston, Somerset, England. He married (2) **Evelyn Offer** in 1936 in Exmoor Registration District, Somerset, England.

Henry Thomas Charles Babb and Agnes Mary Jones had the following child:


158. **Lillian Emma**\(^1\) Babb (Charles\(^1\), George\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), George\(^2\), John\(^1\), John\(^10\), Anthony\(^9\), John\(^8\), George\(^7\), Robert\(^6\), Robert\(^5\), John\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\)) was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Stringston, Somerset, England.

Lillian Emma Babb had the following child:

i. **Alain**\(^1\) Babb was born on 25 Jul 1933 in Paymill, Stringston, Somerset, England.

159. **Amy Constance Olive**\(^1\) Babb (William Henry\(^1\), William\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), George\(^2\), John\(^1\), John\(^10\), Anthony\(^9\), John\(^8\), George\(^7\), Robert\(^6\), Robert\(^5\), John\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\))\(\text{494, 808-811}\) was born on 19 Mar 1901 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England\(\text{494, 809-811}\). She died on 24 Apr 1995 in Taunton Deane, Taunton, Somerset, England (Age: 94\(\text{811}\)). She married Stanley C.Emery in Jun 1928 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(\text{808}\). He was born before 1915. He died after 1928.

More About Amy Constance Olive Babb:

Residence: 1901 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 2 Weeks; Relation to Head of House: Daughter\(\text{810}\)

Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Daughter\(\text{494}\)

Also Known As: Con

Stanley C.Emery and Amy Constance Olive Babb had the following child:

i. **Joseph G.Emery**.

160. **Bernard**\(^1\) Babb (William Henry\(^1\), William\(^4\), Henry\(^3\), George\(^2\), John\(^1\), John\(^10\), Anthony\(^9\), John\(^8\), George\(^7\), Robert\(^6\), Robert\(^5\), John\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\))\(\text{805, 819-822}\) was born on 18 Sep 1908 in Axbridge, Somerset, England (Drowned in an accident at sea at Seaton, Devon, England\(\text{805, 819-820}\)). He died on 09 Apr 1966 in Honiton, Devon, England (Age: 58\(\text{820}\)). He married Violet May Toogood, daughter of Percival Fursland Toogood and Mabel Bishop, in Sep 1936 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(\text{822}\). She was born on 19 Mar 1916 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She died on 04 May 2010 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.
More About Bernard Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England; Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Son
Death: 09 Apr 1966 in Taunton, Somerset, England

More About Violet May Toogood:
Birth: Jun 1916 in Taunton, Somerset, England

Bernard Babb and Violet May Toogood had the following children:


189. ii. **IAN HENRY BABB** was born on 15 Mar 1944 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He died in Nov 2014. He married (1) **ELIZABETH J. SMITH** in Jun 1967 in Yorkshire West Riding, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He married (2) **CYNTHIA ANNE KING** on 13 May 1967 in Christchurch Dore, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. She was born on 29 Apr 1950 in Sacramento, California, USA. He married (3) **LOUISE KAREN OXENHAM**.


More About Harold William Charles Babb:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1905 in St John, Bridgwater, Somerset, England
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; Age: 6; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1915; Age: 11; Other Records: Child

More About Harold William Charles Babb and Rhona Maut:
Marriage: 1967 in East Glamorgan Registration District, Glamorgan, Wales
More About Harold William Charles Babb and Evelyn Mary Griffiths:
Marriage: 1928 in Cardiff Registration District, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales

Harold William Charles Babb and Evelyn Mary Griffiths had the following child:

i. **JOHN BABB** was born on 24 Feb 1933 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales. He died in Mar 1956 in Weymouth, Dorset, England (Death Age (est): 22).

162. **THOMAS HENRY HALSALL BABB** (Henry George, George, John, John, John, Anhoney, John, Anhoney, John, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born on 04 Oct 1907 in Peel, Isle of Man. He died on 28 Feb 1981 in Santon, Middle, Isle of Man. He married Freda Newby on 19 Oct 1936 in Douglas, Isle of Man (Buck’s Road Methodist Church). She was born on 09 Aug 1914 in Douglas, Isle of Man. She died on 24 Feb 2003 in Douglas, Isle of Man.

More About Thomas Henry Halsall Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in German (Town of Peel), German, Glenfaba, Isle of Man;
Generation 16 (con’t)

Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Son

Thomas Henry Halsall Babb and Freda Newby had the following children:

i. Christopher Babb was born after 1936.

ii. Peter Babb was born after 1936.

190. iii. Richard Henry Babb was born in 1942 in Isle of Man. He married Marilyn Stott. She was born on 27 Mar 1945.


More About Bertie Babb:
Baptism: 29 Jun 1890 in Wilton, Somerset, England
Residence: 1901 in St James, Somerset, England; Age: 10; Relation to Head: Grandson
Residence: 20 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/St James
Death: Jun 1978 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Death Age (est): 88

Bertie Babb and Hilda B. Hawkins had the following children:


More About William Henry Babb and Mabel Emily Lock:
Marriage: 1927 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England

William Henry Babb and Mabel Emily Lock had the following children:

i. Audrey Babb was born on 19 Jan 1930 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She died on 20 Jan 1930 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.
Generation 16 (con't)

191. ii. KENNETH JAMES BABB was born in Dec 1938 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He died after 1977. He married Peggy E Clarke in 1965 in Tiverton Registration District, Tiverton, Devon, England. She was born in Jun 1946 in Tiverton Registration District, Tiverton, Devon, England.

iii. BRIDGET MABEL BABB was born in 1941 in Taunton, Somerset, England.


More About William Henry George Babb:
Birth: 21 Jun 1927 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England

v. EUNICE PEARL BABB was born in 1945 in Taunton Registration District, Taunton, Somerset, England.

vi. DAISY VIOLET MAY BABB was born on 18 Jan 1930 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England. She died on 20 Jan 1930 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

vii. DOREEN EDNA MAY BABB was born on 05 May 1931 in Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset, England.

165. EDWIN JOHN HOWELL JR. (Edwin John15 I, Jane Sophia14 Babb, Francis13 Babb, Francis12 Babb, Francis11 Babb, John10 Babb, Anthony9 Babb, John8 Babb, George7 Babb, Robert6 Babb, Robert5 Babb, John4 Babb, Robert3 Babb, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset13) was born on 10 Jan 1897 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1946 in San Francisco, California, USA. He married Della Murray in 1918 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Baptist Ministry). She was born on 17 Jun 1902 in Aurora, DuPage, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1960 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA (Jackson Memorial Hospital).

More About Edwin John Howell Jr.:
Residence: 1910 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA
Residence: 1920 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA
Residence: 1930 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA
Burial: San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Residence: California, USA
Residence: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA

More About Edwin John Howell Jr. and Della Murray:
Marriage: 1918 in Baptist Ministry, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA

Edwin John Howell Jr. and Della Murray had the following child:

192. i. DOROTHY EMMA HOWELL was born on 04 Jun 1919 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Nov 2011. She married Hugh Ellsworth Rodham in 1942 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Married Hugh after courting for several years. He took a job in Chicago as a traveling salesman.). He was born on 02 Apr 1911 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1993 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

166. MAX NORDAN BABB (Joseph Edward15, Edward Thomas14, Francis13, Francis12, Francis11, John10, Anthony9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset13) was born on 25 Nov 1911 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Age: 58). He married (1) LESLIE ANN THORPE GOUDIE. She was born
Generation 16 (con't)

about 1913 in Canada. He married (2) Catherine A Diefenbach. She was born on 13 Nov 1921 in Granite City, Madison, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Nov 2003 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

More About Max Nordan Babb:
Residence: 1920 in Penn Hills, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1920 in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA; Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA; Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Military Service: 10 Feb 1943 in Los Angeles, California, USA
Military Service: 10 Feb 1943 in Los Angeles, California, USA; Age: 32
Residence: 1948 in Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1951 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1952 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1953 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1954 in Lakewood, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1955 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1960 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1962 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1963 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1964 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1968 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1969 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: Los Angeles, California, USA
Occupation: Driver

More About Leslie Ann Thorpe Goudie:
Residence: 1935 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA; Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

More About Catherine A Diefenbach:
Residence: 1930 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA; Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1935 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA; Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1951 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1952 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1953 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1954 in Lakewood, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1955 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1960 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1962 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Generation 16 (con't)

Residence: 1964 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1969 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Residence: 1993 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Name: Diefenbach
Name: Catherine Anne Diefenbach

Max Nordan Babb and Catherine A Diefenbach had the following child:

193. i. **JOSEPH WILLIAM** BABB\(^{928-935}\) was born on 21 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 28 Jan 2007 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California, USA. He married Carolyn S England on 30 Nov 1962 in Stanislaus, California, USA. She was born about 1942.

167. **ERNEST ALBERT** BABB (Ernest Arthur\(^{15}\), George\(^{14}\), Joel\(^{13}\), Amos\(^{12}\), Thomas\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^9\), John\(^8\), George\(^7\), Robert\(^6\), Robert\(^5\), John\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\)\(^{667, 669}\) was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He died in Dec 1976 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He married Winnifred Emma Skinner on 10 Oct 1931 in Holy Trinity, Taunton, Somerset, England. She was born on 09 Nov 1905 in Taunton, Somerset, England. She died in May 2005 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

More About Ernest Albert Babb:
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Age: 6; Relation to Head of House: Son/St James
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Taunton, Somerset, England; St James
Residence: 1915; Age: 11; Other Records: Child
Residence: 1915; Relation to Head of House: Child

Ernest Albert Babb and Winnifred Emma Skinner had the following child:

i. **EILEEN W** BABB was born in 1934 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

168. **EUSTACE RUFUS** BABB (Joel Henry\(^{15}\), William\(^{14}\), Joel\(^{13}\), Amos\(^{12}\), Thomas\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^9\), John\(^8\), George\(^7\), Robert\(^6\), Robert\(^5\), John\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\)\(^{681, 899-901}\) was born on 20 Dec 1907 in Stamford Registration District, Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. He died in Dec 1973 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England (Death Age (est): 66\(^{801}\)). He married Florence Eliza A Laxton in 1938 in Oundle Registration District, Oundle, Northamptonshire, England. She was born in 1909 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.

More About Eustace Rufus Babb:
Birth: Jan 1908 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England
Baptism: 16 Feb 1908 in Ufford, Northamptonshire, England; Age: 0\(^{899}\)
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Ufford and Bainton, Lincolnshire, England; Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Son

Eustace Rufus Babb and Florence Eliza A Laxton had the following children:

i. **JOSEPHINE W** BABB was born in 1938 in Oundle Registration District, Oundle, Northamptonshire, England. She married Leslie H. Palmer in 1961 in Peterborough Registration District, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Generation 16 (con’t)


169. **COLIN** BABB (Herbert George, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born on 06 Feb 1942 in Lydney, Gloucestershire, England. He married **EILEEN MARION PRICE**. She was born in 1951.

Colin Babb and Eileen Marion Price had the following children:


More About Tracey Ann Wainwright:
Also Known As: Tracey Ann Pearse

ii. **RICHARD JOHN BABB** was born on 11 Sep 1975 in Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales (Newport Registration District). He married Lesley A. Martin in 1999 in Gloucestershire, England (Forest of Dean Registration District).

iii. **SIMON COLIN BABB** was born on 04 Aug 1976 in Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales (Newport Registration District).

170. **CICELY** ABBOT (Mary Emma, Quick, Henry, Quick, Elizabeth, Babb, William, Babb, Thomas, Babb, John, Babb, Anthony, Babb, John, Babb, George, Babb, Robert, Babb, Robert, Babb, Robert, Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1911 in Mountnessing, Essex, England. She married Victor George Nicholls on 03 Jun 1942. He was born in 1911 in Stroud, Gloucestershire, England.

Victor George Nicholls and Cicely Abbot had the following children:

i. **NICHOLLS**.

ii. **NICHOLLS**.

iii. **NICHOLLS**.

171. **EDWIN ERNEST PHILLIP** BABB (James Philip, Edwin, John, James, Thomas, John, Anthony, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1888 in Islington, Middlesex, England. He died on 08 Jul 1918 in 3, Cross Street, New Town, Huntingdonshire, England (He lived at 126, Hanley Road, Stroud Green, Middlesex, England). He married **FLORENCE EMILY MALES**. She was born in 1887.

More About Edwin Ernest Phillip Babb:
Residence: 1891 in Islington, London, England; Age: 3; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in Islington, London, England; Age: 13; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Islington, London, England

Edwin Ernest Phillip Babb and Florence Emily Males had the following child:

i. **THOMAS G.** BABB.

More About Victor Henry Albert Babb:
Residence: 1891 in Islington, London, England; Age: 1; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1901 in Islington, London, England; Age: 11; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in Islington, London, England
Residence: 1914; Relation to Head of House: Self
Military Service: Abt. 1914

Victor Henry Albert Babb and Alice Maud Robinson had the following children:

i. **Doris Babb** was born in 1916 in Islington Registration District, London, England.


More About John Charles Babb:
Baptism: 31 Jan 1909 in Sheepscar, St Clement, Leeds, Yorkshire, England

John Charles Babb and Emily Jenkinson had the following children:

195. i. **John G. Babb** was born in 1929 in Wortley Registration District, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Sheard in 1951.

ii. **Jean M Babb** was born in 1932 in Huddersfield Registration District, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England.


More About Rita Babb:
Cremation: 24 Mar 2004 in Woodland Cemetary, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
Generation 16 (con’t)

More About Sydney Robert Lowe:
Burial: London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada
Sydney Robert Lowe and Rita Babb had the following children:
   i.  Susan R.²⁷ Lowe.
   ii. David Lowe.

175. Charles Leslie⁶ Babb (Charles Leonard⁵, Walter⁴, Thomas³, James², Thomas¹, John⁰, Anthony⁹, John⁶, George⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Somerset Pedigree 01², DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset¹) was born in 1920 in Gt. Ouseburn Registration District, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1996. He married Mary K. Kelly.
Charles Leslie Babb and Mary K. Kelly had the following children:
   iv. Hazel Marion Babb was born in 1966 in London, England (Kensington Registration District). She married Ryan.


More About George Ronald Babb:
Birth: Mar 1922 in Gt Ouseburn, Yorkshire, England⁹⁰⁷
George Ronald Babb and Patricia Yvonne Pope had the following children:
   i. Gillian¹⁷ Babb was born in Yorkshire, England.
   ii. Jacqueline A. Babb was born in Yorkshire, England.
   iii. Joanne Babb was born in Yorkshire, England.

177. Reginald Arthur⁶ Babb (Reginald Arthur⁵, Walter⁴, Thomas³, James², Thomas¹, John⁰, Anthony⁹, John⁶, George⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Somerset Pedigree 01², DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset¹) was born on 22 Sep 1936 in Yorkshire, England (Leeds Registration District). He married Pamela Evelyn Wilson on 03 Sep 1960. She was born in 1938.
Generation 16 (con’t)

More About Reginald Arthur Babb:
Birth: Dec 1936 in Yorkshire West Riding, Leeds, Yorkshire, England
Reginald Arthur Babb and Pamela Evelyn Wilson had the following children:
  i. **ALISON JANE** BABB was born on 31 Dec 1963.
  ii. **DEREK ANTHONY BABB** was born on 12 Sep 1966.

Generation 17

178. **DOROTHY** [Gertrude Mary Isabel Bab, William Bab, George Bab, John Bab, George Bab, John Bab, John Bab, Anthony Bab, John Bab, George Bab, Robert Bab, Robert Bab, John Bab, Robert Bab, Robert Bab, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset, Stanley John). She married **FRANK Reece Winstone**.

Frank Reece Winstone and Dorothy Attrill had the following child:
  i. **JOHN** WINSTONE.

179. **Mervyn Reginald Bird** (Charlotte Emily Bab, William Bab, George Bab, John Bab, George Bab, John Bab, John Bab, Anthony Bab, John Bab, George Bab, Robert Bab, Robert Bab, John Bab, Robert Bab, Robert Bab, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1921 in St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Marjorie Fry**.

Mervyn Reginald Bird and Marjorie Fry had the following children:
  196. i. **Susan Elizabeth** BIRD was born in 1947 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married D.J.McGUINNESS.
  197. ii. **Richard Norman** Bird was born in 1949 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **Susan Smith.** He married (2) **Jane.** He married (3) **Karen.**


Albert Samuel Golding and Eileen Grace Bab had the following child:
  i. **Malcolm** GOLDING.

181. **Norman C. A. Bab** (Archibald Richard, Richard Bab, George Bab, John Bab, George Bab, John Bab, John Bab, Anthony Bab, John Bab, George Bab, Robert Bab, Robert Bab, John Bab, Robert Bab, Robert Bab, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1923 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married Eileen Walsh in 1945 in Bristol Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

Norman C. A. Bab and Eileen Walsh had the following children:
  i. **Nesta R** Bab was born in 1948 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.
Generation 17 (con't)

ii. **BRENDA K. V. BABB** was born in 1950 in Kingswood (near Bristol), Gloucestershire, England. She married Michael J. Smith in 1970 in Bristol Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

iii. **DOREEN E BABB** was born in 1952 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married Martin P. Bailey in 1971 in Bristol Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.


182. **TREVOR W.17 BABB** (Archibald Richard16, Richard15, George14, John13, George12, John11, John10, Anthoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1929 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married Moira Hughes in 1954 in Bristol Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. Trevor W. Babb and Moira Hughes had the following children:

   i. **SUSAN M.18 BABB** was born in 1955 in Kingswood (near Bristol), Gloucestershire, England.

   ii. **SIMON T. BABB** was born in 1958 in North East Cheshire Registration District, Cheshire, England.

   iii. **JACQUI BABB**.

183. **DONALD I.17 BABB** (Archibald Richard16, Richard15, George14, John13, George12, John11, John10, Anthoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1932 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married Smith in 1956 in Bristol Registration District, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. Donald I. Babb and Smith had the following children:

   i. **BABB18**.

   ii. **BABB**.

   iii. **BABB**.

184. **PERCIVAL DUNCAN17 BABB** (Duncan Hugh Cecil16, Richard15, George14, John13, George12, John11, John10, Anthoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born on 11 Aug 1909 in Somerset, England912, 914, 917. He died on 12 Jul 2012 in Australia914, 916. He married **LORNA MARGARET SCOTT**. She was born in 1912. She died in 1998 in Australia.

More About Percival Duncan Babb:
- Birth: Jul 1909 in Frome, Somerset, England915
- Baptism: 05 Dec 1909 in Clifton, Somerset, England; Age: 0752
- Birth: Abt. 1910 in Ashwell, Somerset, England753
- Residence: 02 Apr 1911 in St James, St John, Wiltshire, England; Age: 1; Relation to Head of House: Son753
- Military Service: Bet. 1939-1948 in Balcombe, Victoria, Australia; Age: 30917
- Burial: Geelong, Victoria, Australia914
Generation 17 (con't)

Percival Duncan Babb and Lorna Margaret Scott had the following children:
   i. **JOHN** was born after 1925 in Australia.
   ii. **GARY** was born after 1925 in Australia.

198. iii. **ROGER** was born in 1949 in Australia. He died in 2004 in Australia. He married **CARMEL**.


Alfred Thomas S. Babb and Adeline L. Mariette had the following children:
   i. **RICHARD** was born in 1934 in Fulham Registration District, Fulham, London, England.
   ii. **AUDREY** was born in 1936 in Hendon Registration District, London, England.
   iii. **PETER** was born in 1940 in Hendon Registration District, London, England.


Leslie J.S. Babb and Vera G. Allen had the following children:
   i. **RICHARD** was born in 1944 in Bedford Registration District, Bedfordshire, England.
   ii. **MARILYN** was born in 1949 in Bedford Registration District, Bedfordshire, England.


Gordon H.S. Babb and Doris Dale had the following child:
   i. **JANET** was born in 1942 in Chelmsford Registration District, Chelmsford, Essex, England.

Generation 17 (con't)

Roger Coleman and Cherida Ann Babb had the following children:

1. Sally Elizabeth Coleman was born on 13 Nov 1964 in Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. She married Luis Alberto Garcia Sans Pardo, son of Carmen Garcia, on 19 Dec 2006 in Newcastle Under Lyme Register Office, Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire, England. He was born in Vallodalidad, Spain.

199. ii. Mark Douglas Roy Coleman was born on 29 Apr 1967 in 34 Swarhmore Road, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He married Carol Mcewen.


More About Ian Henry Babb:
Birth: 15 Mar 1944 in Taunton, Somerset, England
Death: 20 Nov 2014 in Taunton, Somerset, England; Musgrove Hospita
Baptism: St Peter, Lowestoft, Suffolk, England; Where his father was based during the war as he was in the navy working on the minesweepers that patrolled the North Sea

Ian Henry Babb and Elizabeth J. Smith had the following children:


201. ii. Johanna Heidi Babb. She married Neil Attwell.

More About Ian Henry Babb and Cynthia Anne King:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1974 in Bristol Registry Office, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England

Ian Henry Babb and Cynthia Anne King had the following child:

iii. Emma Kathryn Courtney Babb.

Ian Henry Babb and Louise Karen Oxenham had the following children:

iv. Tilly Mae Oxenham Babb.

v. Willoughby George B. Oxenham Babb.

vi. Lottie Sienna Alisa Ann Oxenham Babb.

190. Richard Henry Babb (Thomas Henry Halsall16, Henry George75, George74, John73, John72, John71, John70, Anthony9, John6, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1) was born in 1942 in Isle of Man. He married Marilyn Stott. She was born on 27 Mar 1945.

More About Richard Henry Babb:
Residence: 1972 in Isle of Man
Generation 17 (con't)

Richard Henry Babb and Marilyn Stott had the following children:

202. i. **STEPHEN RICHARD JAMES\(^{18}\)** BABB was born in 1972 in Isle of Man. He married LOUISE NICOLA PLATT. She was born on 21 Jun 1976 in Orpington, Kent, England.

   ii. **SAMANTHA JANE GAYLE BABB** was born on 14 Dec 1974 in Isle of Man.

191. **KENNETH JAMES\(^{17}\)** BABB (William Henry\(^{16}\), William\(^{15}\), George\(^{14}\), John\(^{13}\), John\(^{12}\), John\(^{17}\), John\(^{10}\), Anthoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1}\)\(^{927}\) was born in Dec 1938 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(^{927}\). He died after 1977. He married Peggy G E Clarke in 1965 in Tiverton Registration District, Tiverton, Devon, England. She was born in Jun 1946 in Tiverton Registration District, Tiverton, Devon, England.

Kenneth James Babb and Peggy G E Clarke had the following children:

   i. **TINA JANE R\(^{18}\)** BABB was born in Mar 1966 in Taunton, Somerset, England.


   iii. **NORMAN HAROLD BABB\(^{336}\)** was born in Dec 1971 in Taunton, Somerset, England\(^{336}\).

   iv. **MARK ANTHONY P. BABB** was born in 1977 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

192. **DOROTHY EMMA\(^{17}\)** HOWELL (Edwin John\(^{16}\) Jr., Edwin John\(^{15}\) I, Jane Sophia\(^{14}\) Babb, Francis\(^{13}\) Babb, Francis\(^{12}\) Babb, Francis\(^{11}\) Babb, John\(^{10}\) Babb, Anthoney\(^{9}\) Babb, John\(^{8}\) Babb, George\(^{7}\) Babb, Robert\(^{6}\) Babb, Robert\(^{5}\) Babb, John\(^{4}\) Babb, Robert\(^{3}\) Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1}\) was born on 04 Jun 1919 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Nov 2011. She married Hugh Ellsworth Rodham in 1942 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Married Hugh after courting for several years. He took a job in Chicago as a traveling salesman.). He was born on 02 Apr 1911 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1993 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

More About Dorothy Emma Howell:
Residence: 1920 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA; Living with her parents.
Residence: 1930 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA; Living with her paternal grandparents. Her parents are divorced. Her grandmother was ignoring or cruel to her. She had a loveless childhood.
Occupation: 1933 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA; She went to room and board and be a mother's helper to another family.
Residence: 2006 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA

More About Hugh Ellsworth Rodham:
Residence: 1920 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA; Living with his parents.
Residence: 1930 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Residence: 01 Apr 1940 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA

Hugh Ellsworth Rodham and Dorothy Emma Howell had the following child:

203. i. **HILLARY DIANE\(^{18}\)** RODHAM was born on 26 Oct 1947 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Edgewater Hospital). She married William Jefferson Clinton on 11 Oct 1975 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 19 Aug
1946 in Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas, USA.

193. **JOSEPH WILLIAM** BABB (Max Nordan, Joseph Edward, Edward Thomas, Francis, Francis, Francis, John, Anthoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, Robert, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born on 21 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, California, USA. 930, 933. He died on 28 Jan 2007 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California, USA. 932, 933. He married Carolyn S England on 30 Nov 1962 in Stanislaus, California, USA. 931. She was born about 1942.

More About Joseph William Babb:
Residence: 1965 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. 934
Residence: 1965 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.
Residence: 1969 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.
Residence: 1969 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.
Residence: 1990 in Manteca, San Joaquin, California, USA; Age: 48.
Burial: Patterson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. 933
Occupation: Laborer.

More About Carolyn S England:
Residence: 1968 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.
Residence: 1969 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.
Joseph William Babb and Carolyn S England had the following child:

i. **JOSEPH W**. BABB Jr was born on 20 Mar 1965 in Los Angeles, California, USA. 937, 938. He died after 1993.

More About Joseph W. Babb Jr:
Residence: 1993 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California, USA; Age: 28.


Victor Edwin J Babb and Vera Madeleine Grantham had the following children:

i. **VERONICA M** BABB was born in 1943 in Hendon Registration District, London, England.


iii. **BRIAN BABB** was born in 1951 in Islington Registration District, London, England.

195. **JOHN G**. BABB (John Charles, Charles Percy, Charles, Thomas, James, Thomas, John, Anthoney, John, George, Robert, Robert, John, Robert, Somerset Pedigree 01, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset) was born in 1929 in Wootley Registration District, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Sheard in 1951.

John G. Babb and Margaret Sheard had the following child:

i. **GRAHAM** BABB was born in 1957 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England.

More About Graham Babb:
Generation 17 (con’t)

Also Known As: Gerald Babb

Generation 18


D.J.McGuiness and Susan Elizabeth Bird had the following children:

i. **TARA JANE** MCGUINESS was born in 1971 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

ii. **KERRY ANN MCGUINESS** was born in 1973 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married **MAURICE GOLDING**.

iii. **JAMES DESMOND MCGUINESS** was born in 1977 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.


Richard Norman Bird and Susan Smith had the following children:

i. **PAUL SIMON** BIRD was born in 1972 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

ii. **LISA JAYNE BIRD** was born in 1974 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

Richard Norman Bird and Jane had the following children:

iii. **TRUDI JANE BIRD** was born in 1982 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

iv. **NICOLA BIRD** was born in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

198. **ROGER** BABB (Percival Duncan17, Duncan Hugh Cecil16, Richard15, George14, John13, George12, John11, John10, Anthoney9, John8, George7, Robert6, Robert5, John4, Robert3, Somerset Pedigree 012, DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset1) was born in 1949 in Australia. He died in 2004 in Australia. He married **CARMEL**.

Roger Babb and Carmel had the following children:

i. **MEGAN** BABB.

ii. **JEREMY BABB**.

iii. **DEAN BABB**.
Generation 18 (con't)

199. **MARK DOUGLAS ROY**\(^{18}\) **COLEMAN** (Cherida Ann\(^{17}\) Babb, Bernard\(^{16}\) Babb, William Henry\(^{15}\) Babb, William\(^{14}\) Babb, Henry\(^{13}\) Babb, George\(^{12}\) Babb, John\(^{11}\) Babb, John\(^{10}\) Babb, Anthony\(^{9}\) Babb, John\(^{8}\) Babb, Robert\(^{6}\) Babb, Robert\(^{5}\) Babb, John\(^{4}\) Babb, Robert\(^{3}\) Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1}\)) was born on 29 Apr 1967 in 34 Swarthmore Road, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He married **CAROL MCEWEN**.

Mark Douglas Roy Coleman and Carol McEwen had the following children:

i. **ALFRED SAMUEL THOMAS**\(^{19}\) **COLEMAN**.

ii. **ELEANOR NICOLE CHERIDA COLEMAN**.

200. **JONATHAN IAN F.**\(^{18}\) **BABB** (Ian Henry\(^{17}\), Bernard\(^{16}\), William Henry\(^{15}\), William\(^{14}\), Henry\(^{13}\), George\(^{12}\), John\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anhoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1}\)). He married **ANN LISAKKILA**.

Jonathan Ian F. Babb and Ann Lisakkila had the following children:

i. **MARKUS JONATHAN**\(^{19}\) **BABB**.

ii. **MATIAS T. BABB**.

201. **JOHANNA HEIDI**\(^{18}\) **BABB** (Ian Henry\(^{17}\), Bernard\(^{16}\), William Henry\(^{15}\), William\(^{14}\), Henry\(^{13}\), George\(^{12}\), John\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anhoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1}\)). She married **NEIL ATTWELL**.

Neil Attwell and Johanna Heidi Babb had the following children:

i. **OLIVER JAMES**\(^{19}\) **ATTWELL** was born in 2004 in Portishead, Avon, Hampshire, England.

ii. **LUKE ATTWELL** was born in 2006.

202. **STEPHEN RICHARD JAMES**\(^{18}\) **BABB** (Richard Henry\(^{17}\), Thomas Henry Halsall\(^{16}\), Henry George\(^{15}\), George\(^{14}\), John\(^{13}\), John\(^{12}\), John\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anhoney\(^{9}\), John\(^{8}\), George\(^{7}\), Robert\(^{6}\), Robert\(^{5}\), John\(^{4}\), Robert\(^{3}\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1}\)) was born in 1972 in Isle of Man. He married **LOUISE NICOLA PLATT**. She was born on 21 Jun 1976 in Orpington, Kent, England.

Stephen Richard James Babb and Louise Nicola Platt had the following children:

i. **THOMAS**\(^{19}\) **BABB**.

ii. **CHARLOTTE BABB**.

203. **HILLARY DIANE**\(^{18}\) **RODHAM** (Dorothy Emma\(^{17}\) Howell, Edwin John\(^{16}\) Howell Jr., Edwin John\(^{15}\) Howell I, Jane Sophia\(^{14}\) Babb, Francis\(^{13}\) Babb, Francis\(^{12}\) Babb, Francis\(^{11}\) Babb, John\(^{10}\) Babb, Anhoney\(^{9}\) Babb, John\(^{8}\) Babb, George\(^{7}\) Babb, Robert\(^{6}\) Babb, Robert\(^{5}\) Babb, John\(^{4}\) Babb, Robert\(^{3}\) Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01\(^{2}\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^{1}\)) was born on 26 Oct 1947 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Edgewater Hospital). She married William Jefferson Clinton on 11 Oct 1975 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 19 Aug 1946 in Hope, Hempstead,
Generation 18 (con't)

Arkansas, USA.

William Jefferson Clinton and Hillary Diane Rodham had the following child:

206.  i.  **CHELSEA VICTORIA**\(^9\) **CLINTON** was born on 27 Feb 1980 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. She married Marc Mezvinsky in 2010.

204.  **STANLEY V**\(^{18}\) **ABB** (Victor Edwin J\(^{17}\), Victor Henry Albert\(^{16}\), James Philip\(^{15}\), Edwin\(^{14}\), John\(^{13}\), James\(^{12}\), Thomas\(^{11}\), John\(^{10}\), Anhoney\(^9\), John\(^8\), George\(^7\), Robert\(^6\), Robert\(^5\), John\(^4\), Robert\(^3\), Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\)) was born in 1945 in Hendon Registration District, London, England. He married Gillian A. Walsh in 1967 in Islington, London, England. She was born in 1945.

Stanley V Babb and Gillian A. Walsh had the following child:

i.  **SIMON P.**\(^{19}\) **ABB** was born about 1973.

Generation 19

205.  **KERRY ANN**\(^{18}\) **MCGUINESS** (Susan Elizabeth\(^{18}\) Bird, Mervyn Reginald\(^{17}\) Bird, Charlotte Emily\(^{16}\) Babb, William\(^{15}\) Babb, George\(^{14}\) Babb, John\(^{13}\) Babb, George\(^{12}\) Babb, John\(^{11}\) Babb, John\(^{10}\) Babb, Anhoney\(^9\) Babb, John\(^8\) Babb, George\(^7\) Babb, Robert\(^6\) Babb, Robert\(^5\) Babb, John\(^4\) Babb, Robert\(^3\) Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\)) was born in 1973 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She married **MAURICE GOLDING**.

Maurice Golding and Kerry Ann McGuiness had the following child:

i.  **DOMINIQUE**\(^{20}\) **GOLDING** was born in 1996 in St Michaels Hospital, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

206.  **CHELSEA VICTORIA**\(^{19}\) **CLINTON** (Hillary Diane\(^{18}\) Rodham, Dorothy Emma\(^{17}\) Howell, Edwin John\(^{16}\) Howell Jr., Edwin John\(^{15}\) Howell I, Jane Sophia\(^{14}\) Babb, Francis\(^{13}\) Babb, Francis\(^{12}\) Babb, Francis\(^{11}\) Babb, John\(^{10}\) Babb, Anhoney\(^9\) Babb, John\(^8\) Babb, George\(^7\) Babb, Robert\(^6\) Babb, Robert\(^5\) Babb, John\(^4\) Babb, Robert\(^3\) Babb, Somerset Pedigree 01\(^2\), DNA-04: Dragons of Somerset\(^1\)) was born on 27 Feb 1980 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. She married Marc Mezvinsky in 2010.

Marc Mezvinsky and Chelsea Victoria Clinton had the following children:

i.  **CHARLOTTE CLINTON**\(^{20}\) **MEZVINSKY**.

ii.  **AIDEN CLINTON MEZVINSKY**.

Sources


Sources (con’t)


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=UKCityCountyDirectories&h=22340817&indiv=try.


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1851\&h=7169796\&indiv=try.


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1851\&h=17156081\&indiv=try.


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1841\&h=2168369\&indiv=try.


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


221 Ancestry.com, Somerset, England, Marriage Registers, Bonds and Allegations, 1754-1914 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Somerset Heritage Service; Taunton, Somerset, England; Somerset Parish Records, 1538-1913; Reference Number: D:\p\wi\t\u\m\n\2/1/2/4. Record for Charles Babb.

222 Ancestry.com, Somerset, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1914 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Somerset Heritage Service; Taunton, Somerset, England; Somerset Parish Records, 1538-1913; Reference Number: D:\p\wi\t\u\m\n\2/1/2/4. Record for Charles Babb.


Sources (con't)


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=46178129&indiv=try.


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=19273398&indiv=try.


257 Newspaper Records, Pittsburgh Press, 26 September 1916.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=109183103&PPlid=135078566.

Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)

Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con’t)

Sources (con't)


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con't)

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SomersetParishMarriages&h=202080&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1EnglandMarriages&h=7420336&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1911England&h=55142583&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ONSDeath93&h=28279451&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FreeBMDBirth&h=44562758&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SomersetParishBirths&h=55358&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ManchesterBaptismsCRO&h=635678&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SomersetParishBirths&h=1011635&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FreeBMDBirth&h=44562635&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SomersetParishBirths&h=1011635&indiv=try


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=WebASM-9740&h=756384&indiv=try

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FreeBMDMarriage&h=974909&indiv=try

Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


588 Marriage Records, Allegheny County, PA Marriage Records, Mar 25, 1902.


Sources (con't)


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=UKProbateCal&h=16402687&indiv=try.


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1901&h=12759514&indiv=try.

Sources (con't)


Sources (con’t)


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=52102282&indiv=try.


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=52102283&indiv=try.


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uk1901&h=27040897&indiv=try.


Sources (con't)


Sources (con't)


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con't)


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ONSdeath93&h=48843548&indiv=try.


Sources (con't)

Sources (con't)


870 Death Records, Pittsburgh Death Certificate, Feb 24, 1911.
Sources (con’t)


Sources (con’t)


Sources (con't)

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ONSBirth84&h=40885603&indiv=try.

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ONSBirth84&h=32743301&indiv=try.


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CaMarrIndex&h=2278600&indiv=try.


http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ONSBirth84&h=48679547&indiv=try.
